





VITAL RECORDS OF
BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS
OF THE
TOWN OF BREWSTER
MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor of *The Mayflower Descendant*

PUBLISHED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

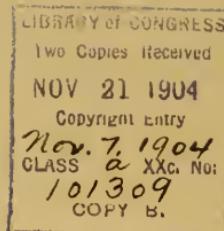
AT THE CHARGE OF THE

CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1904

F74
B612



Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS

EDWIN S. CRANDO

REV. EDWARD HUNTING RUDD

EDWARD H. WHOP

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN



Copyright, 1904, by
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is endeavoring to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Mayflower Pilgrims and to the ancestors and descendants of the Pilgrims. In 1899 the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly periodical entitled "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted largely to the printing of literal transcripts of the original records of Plymouth Colony, of the three Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, Mass., and of the towns comprised in those counties.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the records of births, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are rapidly wearing out, the Society has decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the funds can be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Barnstable and Plymouth Counties, and contributions have been solicited for a "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" to be used in publishing the records of the Barnstable County towns, and for an "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing the records of the towns in Plymouth County.

"The Vital Records of the Town of Brewster" is the first volume to be issued at the charge of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and contains copies of all the vital records of that town, to the end of the year 1849. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records and was compared with those records by the Editor, before it was put into the printer's hands. The Editor also read the proof by the original records.

The Vital Records of Truro, Mass., have been copied, and a part of them put into type, at the expense of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and they will be printed as soon as the condition of the Fund warrants.

The contributions received for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund" are now sufficient to cover the expense of copying the Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., and it is hoped that by the time the copy is completed enough additional gifts will have been received to warrant the immediate publication of these records.

Each book published at the expense of either Fund will contain

a list of the contributors to that Fund; also a list of those who have paid in advance for copies of that book.

Contributions for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" or the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," and orders for copies of the books should be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Ma

November 1, 1904

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records	\$2.00
Halifax, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	2.00
Truro, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	3.00
"The Mayflower Descendant." Subscription price, per year	2.00

HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 19 February, 1803, and was named in honor of Elder William Brewster, a large part of the inhabitants being his descendants. The town was originally the northern part of the town of Harwich. On 21 June, 1811, a part of Harwich was annexed to Brewster; and on 25 April, 1848, a part of Brewster was annexed to Harwich. The bounds between Brewster and Orleans were established on 20 February, 1861.

POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF BREWSTER.

1810 (U. S.) . . . 1112	1855 (Mass.) . . . 1525	1880 (U. S.) . . . 1144
1820 (U. S.) . . . 1285	1860 (U. S.) . . . 1489	1885 (Mass.) . . . 934
1830 (U. S.) . . . 1418	1865 (Mass.) . . . 1456	1890 (U. S.) . . . 1003
1840 (U. S.) . . . 1522	1870 (U. S.) . . . 1259	1895 (Mass.) . . . 901
1850 (U. S.) . . . 1525	1875 (Mass.) . . . 1219	1900 (U. S.) . . . 829

TOWN CLERKS OF BREWSTER TO 1850, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Silvanus Stone, March 8, 1803	Freeman Mayo, March 5, 1832
Joseph Smith, March 18, 1805	Elijah Cobb, March 4, 1833
Benjamin Foster, March 10, 1818	Freeman Mayo, February 17, 1840
Elijah Cobb, March 1, 1824	David Mayo, February 15, 1841
Jeremiah Mayo, March 3, 1828	Dean Bangs, February 14, 1848
Benjamin Mayo, March 7, 1831	Samuel H. Gould, February 11, 1850

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUN

Mrs. Charles F. Allen	Isaac G. Lombard
Francis Richmond Allen	John W. P. Lombard
Miss L. H. Allyne	Mrs. Samuel P. May
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony	William K. McAllister
Miss Esther H. Baker	George A. Merrill
George Ernest Bowman	New York Historical Society
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford	Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols
John E. Brandegee	Ohio Society of Mayflower Descendants
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray	Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough	Mrs. Robert A. Peter
J. D. Cox	Miss Frances A. Plimpton
Edwin S. Crandon	Mrs. George H. Quincy
Miss Katharine K. Davis	Mrs. Henry E. Raymond
Ellery Denison, M.D.	Miss Susan Snow Rogers
Edwin A. De Wolf	Henry D. Sears
Benjamin H. Doane	Charles E. Sherman
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison	L. Bertrand Smith
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell	Mrs. W. H. Smith
Charles E. Faxon	Frank H. Snow
Walter Faxon	H. G. Story
A Friend	Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson
Sidney B. Gifford	Frank B. Tobey
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert	Henry H. Truman
Miss Marion E. Gross	Henry E. Waite
Edwin A. Grozier	Mrs. Joel C. Walter
Hon. John F. Hill	Miss Caroline F. Waterman
Mrs. Walter M. Howland	James L. Wesson
William Waldo Hyde	Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones	W. Beaumont Whitney
Mrs. William Lawrie	Edward H. Whorf
Arthur E. Linnell	Theron R. Woodward
Mrs. Francis D. Little	

ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS FOR COPIES OF THE BREWSTER VITAL RECORDS.

Mrs. Charles F. Allen
Miss L. H. Allyne
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony
Edward S. Atwood
Miss Esther H. Baker
Henry J. Bowen
George Ernest Bowman
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford
John E. Brandegee
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray
Rev. Charles A. Brewster
Charles E. Brewster
Wadsworth J. Brewster
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough
Miss Mary L. Cobb
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars
Congregational Library, Boston,
Mass.
Connecticut Society of Mayflower
Descendants
D. Cox
Edwin S. Crandon
Miss Katharine K. Davis
Morton Dexter
Countess Henri de Frankenstein
Ellery Denison, M.D.
Edwin A. De Wolf
District of Columbia Society of
Mayflower Descendants
Alfred A. Doane
Benjamin H. Doane
Myron D. Downs
Miss Ella F. Elliot
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell
Henry N. Fairbanks
Charles E. Faxon
Walter Faxon
Sidney B. Gifford
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs
Mrs. Daniel B. Hallett
Mrs. Julia I. Havemeyer
Ion. John F. Hill
Mrs. Sophia C. Hopkins
Mrs. Walter M. Howland
William Waldo Hyde
Charles F. Jenney
Alvin P. Johnson
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones
Mrs. William B. Lawrence
Mrs. William Lawrie
James D. Lazell
Arthur E. Linnell
Mrs. Francis D. Little
Mrs. Asa D. Lord
George A. Loud
Mrs. Samuel P. May
William K. McAllister
John E. Morris
Mrs. William H. Moseley
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
New York Historical Society
Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols
Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr.
Ohio Society of Mayflower
Descendants
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn
Mrs. John F. Parsons
Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease
Mrs. Robert A. Peter
Miss Frances A. Plimpton
Mrs. George H. Quincy
Mrs. Henry E. Raymond
Irving H. Rich
Rev. Edward Hunting Rudd
Mrs. E. F. Sears
Henry D. Sears
Charles E. Sherman
L. Bertrand Smith
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Frank H. Snow
Marshall S. Snow
H. G. Story
Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson
Frank B. Tobey
John R. Totten
Henry H. Truman
Henry E. Waite
Mrs. Joel C. Walter
Miss Caroline F. Waterman
Varnum Waugh
Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton
W. Beaumont Whitney
Edward H. Whorf
Miss Sarah A. Winslow
Theron R. Woodward
Worcester, Mass., Free Public
Library

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

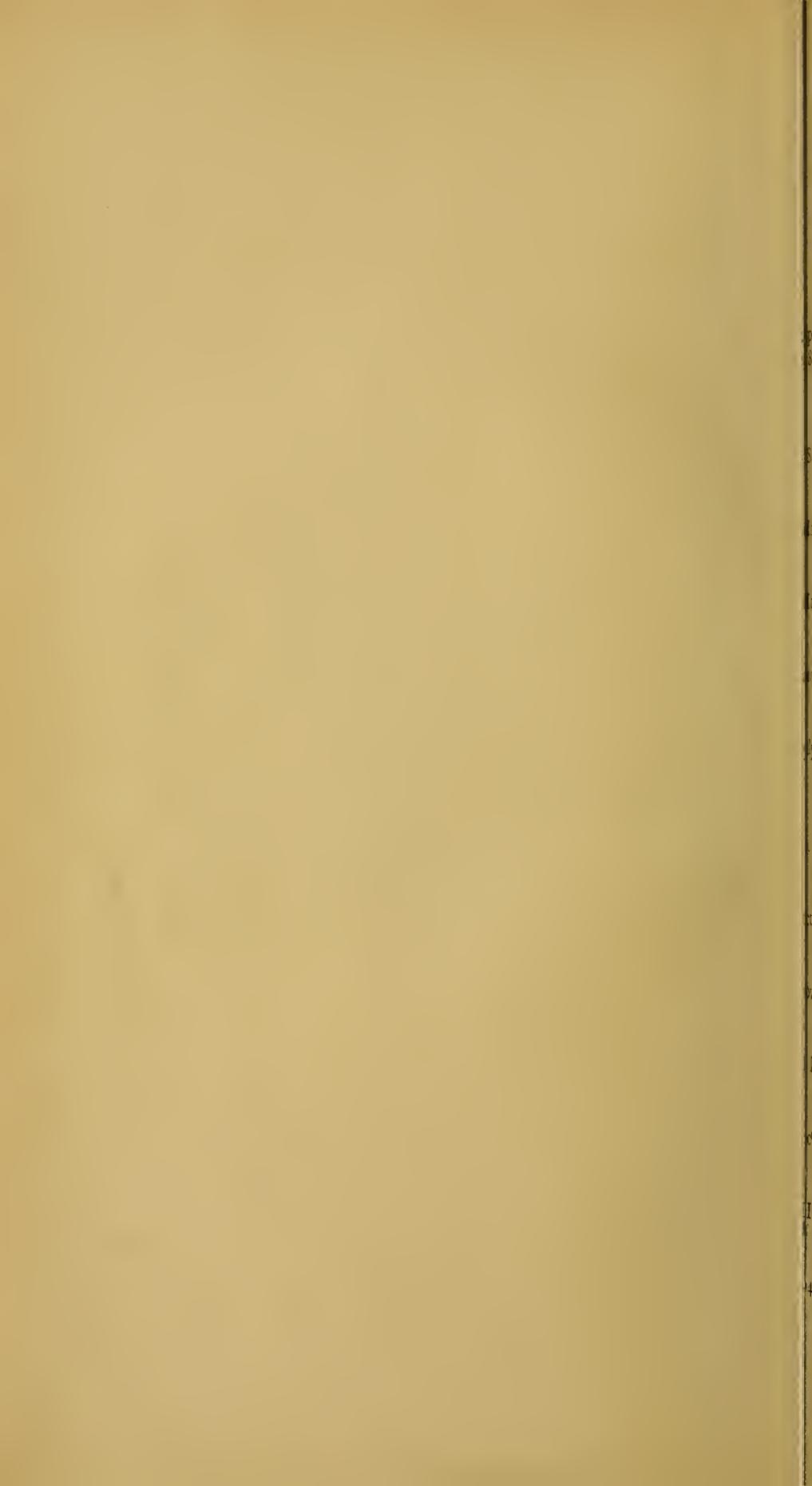
THE Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, to the end of the year 1849, are found in eight different volumes of the town record.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage or Death except a portion of those in "Book II." This "Book II" is a partial copy of the earlier volume, "A Book of Records," etc., with numerous additions to the families recorded there, and many variations in names and dates. To avoid duplication, only the entire new families in "Book II" have been printed under that caption. All of the additions or variations have been printed with their respective families, under the caption "A Book of Records," and are enclosed in brackets, with references to the original pages "Book II" on which they were found.

The entries printed on pages 172 to 243 inclusive were recorded in large folio volumes, each entry extending across two pages facing each other. The first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, and the consecutive numbering of the entries has been duplicated on the second page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.

TITLES OF ORIGINAL VOLUMES.

	Page
Volume I	1
A Book of Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Brewster, Alphabetically Arranged	45
Book II	123
Town Record of Publishments Marriages and Deeds	129
Book II Intentions of Marriage	165
Record of Births Marriages and Deaths From 1844 to 1852. Register of the Town of Brewster.	171
Register of Births Commencing 1852.	242
Register of Marriages Commencing 1852.	242



BREWSTER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

VOLUME I.

90] Reccords : of Publishments of Intentions of Marriage
o 3 March 26 The intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Eldridge of Harwich and Phebe Crosby of Brewster are entered with me, and pubick notice thereof given Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

o 3 May 7th I here enter the intentions of marriage between Ger-shom Phinney Jun^r and Lowis Higgins Wing both of Brewster . Silvanus Stone T Clerk make public 8th of May

y 17 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Barna Wing Junior and Mehitable Hardy both of Brewster made publick 29 May Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

y 31 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Free-man 3^d and Thankfull Foster both of Brewster made public June 4th : Silvanus Stone T : Clark

e 4 : I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Thomas Mayo and Hannah Crosby both of Brewster made public June 5th : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

y 9th : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Fesenden and Bethiah Hopkins both of Brewster made public July : 10 : Silvanus Stone T Clerk

91] 1803 Augst 6 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Reuben Haden and Sally Tobey, both of Brewster : people of culler made public Augst 7 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

o 29 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Clark and Polly Mac both of Brewster made public . 30 Oct^r Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

r 13 I here enter the intentions of marriage between William Rogers of Orleans and Mercy Atwood of Brewster made public : 13th Nov^r S : Stone Town Clerk

here enter the intentions of marriage between Samuel Baker of Dennis and Tabathy Foster of Brewster made public 27 Nov^r Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

r 10 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaiah Clark and Debby Sears both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made Public 11 Dec^r

here enter the intentions of Marriage between Green Sears of Brewster and Elizabeth Eldridge of Chatham made Publick Jan : 1 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

† Jan : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Zachariah Howes of Dennis and Betsey Hurd of Brewster made Public Jany 15 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between David Snow and
Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T : Clerk made
Public 22^d January

[p. 92] 1804 Feby 4 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between
Heman Crosby Junior of Brewster and Patience Baker of Dennis made Publick Febrary 5 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

Apr : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Sears Foster and Betsey Myrick of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk . made public April 15 :

21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Thomas Foster and Polly King both of Brewster made public Apr 22 . Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

21 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jabez Nye of Brewster and Polly Crocker Hinckley of Barnstable made public : Apr : 22 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

28 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Davis of Barnstable and Jerusha Freeman of Brewster Made public April 29 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

May : 9 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jesse Ber and Olive Crosby both of Brewster made public : 13th May Silvanus Stone T Clerk

July 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Abraham Winslow and Rhoda Clark both of Brewster : S : Stone T Clerk made public July 15th

Augst 4 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Myrick of Harwich and Eunice Thacher of Brewster Silvanus Stone Clerk made public Augst 5

[p. 93] 1804 Sep^r 12 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Foster and Polly Peeks both of Brewster

Nov^r 17 I hear enter the intentions of marriage between Jonathan Robbins of Brewster and Rachel Newcomb of Province Town made public : 18th Nov^r

21 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Theodorus Bell and Susana Mayo both of Brewster : to be made publick Sunday Dec^r 2 at his request

Jany 17. * The intentions of Marraige between M^r Heman Crosby and Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster are here entered. M^r made publick Jany 20.

1805 Jany 28th The intentions of Marraige between M^r Reuben King and iss† Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered. M^r made publick Feby 3^d 1805

Feby 5th The intentions of Marraige between M^r William Harrington and Miss Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered M^r made publick Feby 10 . 1805

Febuy 9th The intentions of Marraige between Mr Thomas Bangs of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Durffy of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febeuary 10th. 1805

Feby 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Eldredge of Orleans & Miss Tamsin Attwood of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Feby 24th 1805 Silvanus Stone

p. 94] 1805 Feby 24th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Washington Sears & Miss Betsey Mack both of Brewster are here entered — Made publick March 3^d

March 6th. 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Rogers & Miss Betsey Preraro are here entered Made Publick March 10th

1805 March 9th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Freeman & Miss Meriam Clark both of Brewster are here entered made Publick March ye 10th Silvanus Stone T. Clerk

May 6th 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Crosby Junr and Ruba Foster both of Brewster are here entered — Made public May 12th Joseph Smith Town Clark

July 6th The intentions of Marrige between Mr Joseph Clark and Widow Mary Eden both of Brewster are here entered — Made public July 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk,

July 26th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Heman Mecloud and Miss Fanny Chase both of Brewster are here entered Made public July 28th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

September 1st The intentions of Marriage between Mr Abraham Prebble of Cambridge and Miss Rhoda Mayo of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sept^r 22nd Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

Octo . 8th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Amos Killee of Dennis & Miss Mary Sears of Brewster are here entered — Made Public Octo 13th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

95] 1806 Jany 4th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Foster of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Low of Boston are here entered — Made public Jany 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

Jan 30th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Abner Robbins Junr & Miss Mehitable Clark both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Feby 2nd Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Feby 21nd The intentions of Marrige between Mr Joseph Mayo Junr of Brewster & Miss Betsey Freeman of Harwich are here entered. Made public Feby 23 — Joseph Smith Town Clark

Feby . 22nd The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Hall of Ashfield & Miss Zeruiah Wing of Brewster are here entered — Made public Feby . 23

April 2nd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jotham Goodeno of Brewster and Mrs Deborah Baker of Dennis are here entered — Made Public April . 6th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Octo . 10 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Robert Snow of Orleans & Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster are here entered — Made public Octo . 10 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

1807 . . March 13th The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Gorham of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Sears of Brewster are here entered. Made public March 15th Joseph Smith Town Clark

21 . . The Intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hall of Dennis & Miss Polly Heard of Brewster are here entered — Made public March 25th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 96] 1807 . April 3rd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Perry of Hardwick & Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered. Made public. April 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

April 6th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Myrick & Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered. Made Public April 12th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

25th The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Clark of Brewster & Hannah Pepper of Orleans are here entered. Made public April 26th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

May 18th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus Rogers & Miss Peggy Mayo both of Brewster are here entered Made Public June 7th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

June 7th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Richard Nickerson of Chatham and Mrs Phebe Baker of Brewster are here entered — Made public June 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Sept 12th The intentions of Marriage between Ebenezer Hopkins of Harwich & Mercy Hopkins of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sep^r 13th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Nov^r 14th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Lincoln Jun & Miss Mary Foster both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov^r 15th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

Nov^r 17 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Jun & Miss Lucinda Foster both of Brewster are here entered Mad public Nov^r 22 : 1807 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 97] 1808. Feby 27th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Crocker of Barnstable & Miss Phebe Crosby of Brewster are here entered — Made public . Feby . 28 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

May 21 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel B. Dot ridge of Brewster and Miss Abigail Chase of Harwich are here entered — Made public May 29th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

August . 14 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto Clark of Boston and Miss Sally M. Freeman of Brewster are here entered. Made public August . 14 — Joseph Smith Town Cle:

Sept^r 26 . The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Crosby Brewster & Miss Thankful Eldrid of Harwich, are here entered — Made public . Octo. 2 : 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Nov^r 12 .. The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Maker & Miss Mercy Crosby both of Brewster are here entered .. Made public Nov. 13 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Nov. 19 .. The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Reed & Miss Mehitable Crosby both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov. 20. 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 3rd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Heman Crosby Jun^r & Miss Rhoda Snow both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Dec. 4. 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 10 — The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Mayo & Miss Sally Crosby both of Brewster are here entered — made public Dec. 11th AD. 1808 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 98] The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Gershom Whealden of Yarmouth & Miss Basha King of Brewster are here entered — Made public Jany. 15 .. 1809 Recorded January 14. 1809 — Joseph Smith Town Clark.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Sears Remick and Miss Jerusha Foster both of Brewster are here entered January 28 : 1809 — Made public Jany. 29. 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Williams Middleton & Miss Eunice Gray both of Brewster are here entered February 19 : 1809 & made public the same day — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Gould of Harwich and Miss Thankful Wing of Brewster are here entered April 15 : 1809 — Made public April 16. 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of marriage between Mr John Barnes and Miss Fanny Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this fifth day of August A.D. 1809. Made public Augst 6. 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Freeman Jun^r and Miss Polly Myrick both of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of September A.D. 1809. Made public Octo. 1 .. 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Knowles of Orleans & Miss Patia Crosby of Brewster are here entered October 18. 1809 — Made public Octo. 22. 1809 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 99] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Berry & Miss Cynthia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd day of December 1809 Made public Dec. 3rd 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Snow Jun^r of Harwich & Mrs Polly Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of Feby. A.D. 1810 — Made Public Feby. 11 .. 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Smith of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster, are here entered March 22 : 1810 — Made Public March 25th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Crowell of Dennis & Miss Persis Sears of Brewster are here entered this 31st of March 1810 — Made Public April 1 . 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Barnabas Atwood Jun^r and Miss Abigail Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 15th day of July 1810. Made public July 15 . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Clark in Brewster & Miss Abigail Remick of Brewster are here entered this 28 . day of July 1810. Made public, July 29 . 1810 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 100] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Snow & Miss Miriam Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sept^t 1810. Made Public Sept^t 2^d 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Foster Jun^r & Miss Catharine Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sept^t 1810. Made Public Sept^t 2 . 1810. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Robbins and Miss Anna Freeman Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 22nd of Sept^r 1810 & made Public Sept^r 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Samuel Freeman Esq^r of Eastham and Mrs Eliza Cobb of Brewster are here entered — Octo. 6 . 1810 — Made public Octo. 7 . 1810 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Drew of Duxbury and Mrs. Susanna Bailey of Brewster are here entered Octo. 27 . 1810 made public Octo. 28 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 101] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Fanny Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Dec. 1810 — Made Public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Cohoon Jun^r of Harwich and Miss Mehitable Small of Brewster, are here entered Dec. 15 . 1810 — made public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Davis Tripp of Dennis and Miss Relefa Downs of Brewster are here entered this 29th of Dec. 1810 — Made public Dec. 30th 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr James King of Brewster and Miss Polly Mayo of Orleans, are here entered this 4th day Jan-

uary A.D. 1811 and made public January 6. 1811 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Higgins & Miss Sally Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of April 1811 — made public April 14. 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Jun^r and Miss Thankful Freeman Atwood both of Brewster, are here entered May 4. 1811. Made public May 5. 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Barbear and Miss Abigail Atwood both of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of June 1811 & Made public June 9th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

p. 102] The Intentions of marriage between Mr Issachar Berry and Miss Phebe Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty eighth day of June 1811. Made public June 30. 1811. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Bangs Jun^r and Miss Reliance Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of July 1811 & made public July 14. 1811 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Henry Hall of Dennis and Mrs Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. 1811. Made public Octo. 13. 1811. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Atwood Mayo of Brewster & Miss Lucinda Young of Boston, here are entered this twenty ninth day of December. 1811 & made public this day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Howes of Dennis and Miss Nancy Sears of Brewster, are here entered this 17th of January 1812. Made Public January 19. 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr John Gray and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 21st day of July 1812. made public July 26. 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Baker 3^d of Dennis and Mrs Jerusha Davis of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of July 1812 — made public July 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Lincoln & Miss Abigail Gould both of Brewster are here entered July 25th 1812 & made public July 26. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Dean Bangs Jun^r of Vassalborough and Miss Rebecca Winslow of Brewster are here en-

tered this 20th day of August 1812, and made public the same day. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Allen of Harwich and Miss Lucy Gould of Brewster, are here entered this 19th day of Sept^r 1812. Made public 20th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marriage between Jabez Jackson of orleans & Hannah Hayden of Brewster (people of colour) are here entered this 24 . day of March 1812 and made public March 29 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Gray and Miss Lydia Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 5th day of September 1812 and made public Sept^r 6 . 1812. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 105] The intentions of marriage between Mr Elisha Crocker of Yarmouth and Miss Sarah Snow of Brewster are here entered Sept. 23 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Dean Rogers of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Griffith of Harwich are here entered this 10th day of Octo. 1812. made public Octo. 11 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Anthony Peraro of Brewster and Sarah Nickerson of Hamden are here entered this 24th day of October A.D. 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Colonel Jonathan Snow and Miss Huldah Cobb both of Brewster are here entered this fourth day of March A.D. 1813 and made public March 7, 1813 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Mulford Howes of Chatham & Mrs Miriam Freeman of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of May A.D. 1813. and made public May 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 106] The intentions of Marriage between Joshua Wing and Miss Abigail Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 11th day of September A.D. 1813 & made public Sunday following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Winslow Hall of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th Day of Sept^r 1813. Made public same Day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zachariah Sears of Dennis & Miss Olive Sears of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of September A.D. 1813. Made public Sept^r 26 . 1813 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Aaron Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Hannah McCloud of Brewster are here entered this 1st Day of October AD. 1813. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

ne intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Winslow and Miss Fanny Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 9th Day of Octo, 1813. Made Public Octo. 10th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
he intentions of marriage between Mr William Maker of Brewster and Miss Deliverance Long of Harwich are here entered this fifth day of February A.D. 1814. Made public Feb. 7. 1814. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

107] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Newcomb and Miss Sally Long both of Brewster are here entered Feby. 18, 1814. Jos. Smith Town Clerk.

he intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina Howes of Dennis and Miss Tamsen Sears of Brewster are here entered Feby. 20, 1814. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

he intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Freeman Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Thankful Kenney of Orleans are here entered May 14, 1814. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

he intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Clark & Miss Fanny Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Sept. 22nd 1814— Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

he intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Burges of Brewster and Miss Dorcas C. Nickerson of Eastham are here entered this 24 Day of Sept^r 1814. Made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

he intentions of marriage between Mr Theodorus Berry of Brewster & Miss Mary Baker of Dennis are here entered this 11th Day of Octo. 1814. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

he intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Griffith of Brewster & Miss Nabby Seabury of Dennis are here entered this 15. Day of Oct^r 1814 & made public the following Sabbath Joseph Smith T. Clerk

108] The intentions of marriage between Mr John Foster of Barnstable and Miss Rhoda Phinny of Brewster are here entered this 29th Day of Octo. 1814 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

he intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Rogers Jun^r and Miss Huldah Burges are here entered this 29th day of Octo. A.D. 1814— Made Public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

he intentions of Marriage between Mr John Bangs and Miss Polly Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 4th day of Nov^r 1814. and made public the sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

he intentions of marriage between Mr James Small & Miss Sabra Cohoon both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty ninth Day of Nov. 1814— made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 109] The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears Jun^r and Miss Nancy Sears both of Brewster are here entered the Seventh Day of January 1815 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldrid Sears of Dennis and Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of Feb. 1815. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sparrow Clark & Miss Bethia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd Day of March 1815 & made public same Day — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Doct. Joseph Sampson & Miss Debby R. Cobb both of Brewster are here entered March 11. 1815. Made public March 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo Jun^r & Miss Betsey Mayo both of Brewster are here entered March 11. 1815 — Made public March 12 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 110] The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow and Mrs Olive Snow both of Brewster are here entered the 13th day of May A.D. 1815. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Loveland of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster are here entered this 24th day of June 1815. made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr David Nickerson & Miss Eunice Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of August 1815. Made public the 13th Jos. Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nehemiah D. Simmons of Duxbury and Miss Nabby Winslow of Brewster, are here entered this August 19, 1815. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 111] The intentions of marriage between Mr Oliver Kelley of Harwich and Miss Prissilla Chase of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of September A.D. 1815 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Clark & Miss Nancy Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered this 20th day of September 1815. Made public Sabbath after Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo and Miss Sophia Low both of Brewster are here entered this 20th day Sept^r 1815. made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnabas Crosby of Dennis & Miss Mercy Robbins both of Brewster are here entered the 30th day of Sept^r 1815. made public Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

12] The intentions of marriage between Mr Anthony Praro of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Dire of Charlestown are here entered this 6th day of octo. 1815. made public on Sabbath the 8th Joseph Smith T. Clark

intentions of marriage between Mr Gershom Hall of Harwich and Miss Jerusha Clark are here entered this 6th day of Octo. 1815. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr George Faunce of Duxbury and Miss Sally Mack of Brewster are here entered this 10th day of Octo, A.D. 1815. made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo Jun^r and Miss Sally Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. A.D. 1815. Made public the sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

13] The intentions of marriage between Mr Ebens Higgins and Miss Suky Sears both of Brewster are here entered this 28th day of Octo. 1815. made public the 29th Inst^t Joseph Smith T. Clerk intentions of marriage between Mr Jonathan Foster and Miss Jane Sears both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of Nov^r A.D. 1815. Made public Sabbath day Nov. 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

riage is intended between Mr Elish Higgins of Orleans and Miss Betsey Crosby are entered this 25th day of November A.D. 1815 made public the 26th day 1815 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

riage is intended between Mr Phinehas Baker of Dennis and Miss Sally Bangs of Brewster — Entered Jany. 6 . 1816 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

riage is intended between Mr Job Chase Jun^r of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster Entered January 26, 1816 & made public Jany. 28, 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

14] The intentions of marriage between Mr David Loveman of Harwich and Miss Reliance Small of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of March 1816. Made public the 10th Inst^t Joseph Smith T. Clark

intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Freeman of Orleans and Miss Charlottee F. Wing of Brewster, are here entered this Second day of April 1816. Made Public April 4th Fast day. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

intentions of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Jun^r & M^rs Polly Snow both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of May 1816 & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr James King and Mrs Temperance Paddock both of Brewster are here entered this 25 day of May 1816. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith Clerk

[p. 115] Marriage is intended between Mr Joshua Myrick & Mrs Mercy Clark both of Brewster & is here recorded this twenty fifth day of Sept'r 1816 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Thomas Clark & Miss Eliza Green both of Brewster — this record made this 5th day of Octo. 1816. Made public Octo. 6, 1816. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Freeman Clark of Dennis and Miss Susan Newcumb of Brewster are here entered the 23rd Day of Nov. 1816. Made public Sabbath Day Nov. 24, 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Thatcher of Brewster and Miss Lucy Sears of Dennis are here entered this 7th day of Nov'r 1816. Made public Sabbath next following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Winslow and Miss Clarisa Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 7th day of Nov'r 1816. Made public Sabbath next following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 116] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Crosby Dennis and Miss Polly Snow of Brewster are here entered the ninth Day of Nov'r 1816. Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between Mr Alexander Robbins of Brewster and Miss Eunice Sears of Dennis are here entered the 13th day of Nov'r 1816. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

The intentions of marriage between Mr Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of January in the Year 1817. made publi the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Mayo and Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of January 1817. Made public January 12th 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 117] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Snow and Miss Nancy Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 27 day of January A.D. 1817. Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Mayo & Miss Sophia Remick both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of February 1817. Made public Sabbath day Feb. 2. 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clrk.

intentions of Marriage between Mr John P. Crowell of Brewster and Miss Betsey Godfrey Tripp of Harwich are here entered this first day of March 1817. Made public March 2. 1817 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewis Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Betsey Freeman of Brewster, are here entered this 26th Day of March 1817 — Made public March 30, 1817 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

18] The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Mayo and Miss Eunice Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of April 1817 and Made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Hopkins Jun^r and Miss Hannah M. Nickerson both of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of April 1817. Made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker and Miss Prissilla Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 17th day of May 1817. Made public Sabbath day the 18th Inst Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr John Smith of Harwich and Mrs Mehitable Robbins of Brewster are here entered This 21st day of June 1817. Made public the 22^d Joseph Smith Town Clerk

19] The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Gray Crosby and Miss Phebe Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr James Webb of Warwick, State of Rhode-Island, and Miss Rebecca Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Jun^r and Miss Polly Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 9th day of August 1817. Made public Sabbath day following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage betwen Mr Dean Gray & Miss Fanny Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of Septr 1817. and mad public the Sabbath next following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 120] Reccord of Marriages
To Silvanus Stone Esqr Clerk of the Town of Brewster. the following
is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage
the year passed viz
October 28: 1802 John Cushing of Situate with Sally Pepper
Orleans
February: 17: 1803 Scotto Freeman with Betsey Baker both of Ha
wich Alias Brewster
given under my hand this fourth day of April AD 1803
Solomon Freeman Justice Peace
A true Copy: rec'd April 4: 1803: Attest Silvanus Stone T: C
List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1802
April 1st A: D: 1803
April: Eleazer Baker to Sally Griffeth: both of Harwich
Aug^t: Joseph Nickerson of Province Town to Sally Atwood of Ha
wich
Ditto John Mayo to Lydia Laha both of Harwich
Sep^r Prince Freeman to Phebe Crosby both of Harwich.
Ditto Samuel Stibbins of Boston to Miriam Hopkins of Harwich
Nov^r Kimbil Robbins to Sally Berry both of Harwich.
March John Prestor to Peggy Snow both of Harwich
John Simpkins
A true Copy: received April 5: 1803: Silvanus Stone Town Clerk
List of Persons married by the Subscriber from April: 1st 1803
April 1st 1804
1803 April 28 Samuel Nickerson of Harwich to Polly Hopkins
Brewster
.. Lemuel Snow to Tabbathy Atwood both of Brewster
[p. 121] May 26: Gershom Phinney Jun^r to Louis Wing both
Brewster.
July Reuben Haden to Sarah Tobey both of Brewster
Octo^r 30 Barna Wing to Hitty Hardin both of Brewster
Dec^r 11 Seth Clark to Polly Mac both of Brewster
.. 15 Isaac Fesenden to Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster
.. 22 Samuel Baker of Dennis to Tabitha Foster of Brewster
1804 Jan^y 1. Isaiah Clark to Debby Sears both of Brewster
Feb: 13 David Snow to Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster
Feb: 23 Heman Crosby Jun^r of Brewster to Patience Baker
Dennis
Brewster 1804 John Simpkins
A true Copy received April 23: 1804 Silvanus Stone Town Clerk
To Silvanus Stone Esqr Clerk of the Town of Brewster. the follow
ing is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage
the year past viz on the 28th day of April 1803 John Snow of
Harwich (now of Brewster) with Abiel Pepper of Orleans was
married at Orleans by me given under my hand this 20th day of
April AD 1804 Solomon Freeman Jus Peace
A true Copy Attest Silvanus Stone T Clerk

De Wife of Nathan Crosby desired, that her marriage might be entered in this Book of Records as follows.
Nathan Crosby married to Anne Pinkham April 21: 1791 —

122] List of persons married by the subscriber from April 1st 1804 to April 1st 1805.

April — April 29 — Sears Foster to Betsy Merrick both of Brewster.
May 3 — Seth Freeman to Thankful Foster both of Brewster.
6 — Thomas Foster to Polly King both of Brewster.
July 29. Solomon Davis of Barnstable to Jerusha Freeman of Brewster —
29 — Abraham Winslow to Rhoda Clark both of Brewster
Aug^t 19 — Isaac Merrick of Harwich to Eunice Thatcher of Brewster
Sept^t 23 — Jesse Berry to Olive Crosby both of Brewster —
30 — Solomon Foster to Polly Peak both of Brewster.
Feb^y 3 Heman Crosby to Widow Hannah Gray both of Brewster —
24 — Thomas Bangs of Harwich to Hannah Duffy of Brewster
March 3 — Reuben King to Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster.
11. David Eldredge of Orleans to Tamsin Atwood of Brewster.
24. Washington Sears to Betsy Mack both of Brewster.
28 — William Harrit to Hannah Crosby both of Brewster

Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster —
Brewster April 1st 1805. A true Copy — Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

123] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1805 to April 1st 1806 —

May 20. Nathaniel Crosby to Ruba Foster both of Brewster —
July 27 — Joseph Clark to Mrs Mary Eden both of Brewster.
Aug^t 11 — Samuel Freeman to Miriam Clark both of Brewster —
18 — Theodorus Berry to Susanna Mayo both of Brewster.
Nov : 5 Amos Killey of Dennis to Mary Sears of Brewster.
— 14 Abraham Prebble of Cambridge to Rhoda Mayo of Brewster
Feb^y 17 Abner Robbins Jun^r to Mehitable Clark both of Brewster

March 16 — David Hall of Ashfield to Zeruiah Wing of Brewster —

March 31st 1806 — John Simpkins Minister in Brewster
A true Copy — Attest — Joseph Smith Town Clerk —

List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1806 to April 1st 1807

1806 April — Joseph Mayo Jun^r to Miss Betsy Freeman both of Brewster —

Sept^r Capt Ansil Brown of N. York to Miss Abigail Parker of Sandwich —

Octo. Robert Snow of Orleans to Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster

Brewster April 1st 1807. John Simpkins A true Copy. Joseph Smith

Joshua Winslow was married to Clarrissa Myrick Nov 26th 1816 by Reve John Simpkins *

[p. 124] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1. 1807 to April 1. 1808 —

1807 Ap^r William Hall of Dennis to Polly Heard of Brewster.
Do. Nath^l Myrick to Eunice Mayo both of Brewster.
Do David Gorham of Dennis to Rhoda Sears. Brewster.
Do. Joseph Hurd Jun^r to Lydia Taylor both of Orleans —
May Ebenez^r Perry of Hardwick to Mary Atwood, Brewster.
July Richard Nickerson of Chatham to Phebe Baker, Brewster.
Dec^r Isaac Lincoln Jun^r to Mary Foster both of Brewster —
Do. Zacheus Rogers to Peggy Mayo both of Brewster —

1808 March — Isaac Crocker Barnstable to Phebe Crosby Brewster
Do. Luther Hurd to Olive Linnell both of Orleans.

Brewster April 1. 1808 — John Simpkins
The above is a true Copy taken from the Original now on file & compared — Attest. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

M^r John Bangs & Miss Polly Clark have been join'd in marriage
Dec^r 1. 1814.

Harwich May 4, 1815. Sign'd — James Barnaby.
A true Record — Attest. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 125] Harwich May 1. 1816.
Sir, The following is a list of the persons United by the Subscriber in marriage

M^r George Faunce of Duxbury & Miss Sally Mack of Brewster
Nov. 20. 1815

M^r Barnabas Crosby and Miss Mercy Robbins. Nov. 26. 1815.
Capt. Job Chase of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster
Feb. 22. 1816.

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See also original page 236.

Barnabas Baker of Dennis & Miss Sally Bangs — Brewster —
June 23rd 1816.

Yours — James Barnaby.

Joseph Smith.

true Copy from the Original. Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
Leeman Nickerson of Harwich & Cynthia Small of Brewster was
married in Brewster Sept 15th 1819 — by Rev Pliny Brett,*

Dean Gray of Brewster and Miss Fanny Snow of Brewster was
married September 25th 1817 — by Rev John Simpkins. of
Brewster *

Married by the Rev John Simpkins Benjamin Mayo to Miss Hannah
Gray . both of Brewster Jan^r 29 1817 *

126] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seabury Mayo and
Miss Dilla Atwood both of Brewster are here entered This
25th day of Octo. A.D. 1817 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss
Scinthia Long both of Brewster are here entered this 30th day
of Octo. A.D. 1817 . and made public the sabbath following.
Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Sears of Brewster and
Miss Mercy Howes of Dennis are here entered this 29th day of
November Anno Domini 1817 and made public the Sabbath
following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Calvin Kenrick of Orleans
and Miss Juda Higgins of Brewster are here entered this 2^d day
of January A.D. 1818 and made public the sabbath following
Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

127] The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins
and Miss Betsey Chipman both of Brewster are here entered
this 3^d day of January A.D. 1818 — made public the Sabbath
next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr John K. Cohoon of Harwich
and Miss Polly Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered this
21st day of Feb. 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following —
Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Thatcher and Miss
Sukey S. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day
of March 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following — Joseph
Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Sears of Dennis and
Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 2nd March
1818. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See
original page 236.

[p. 128] Feb 26 1822 Nathan Block and Elizabeth Harris . Brewster
 Feb 26 1822

Hammond Toby and Susan Harris . Brewster November 14 1822
 Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Seukey Snow of Brewster April 17
 1823

Benjamin Walker & Desire Chase . Brewster all Ware Married by me
 Signed. David Curtis

A true Copy Received the 25 of Sept 1823

Brewster the 26th of Sept 1823 attest Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
 Marraiges by Revd Otis Wing.

Feby 12th 1826 Samuel Robbins to Betsey Cohoon.

May 7th 1826 W^m Cohoon to Thankfull Robbins.

A true Copy recd 10th May 1826

Brewster 12th May 1826. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Jeremiah Mayo & Mary P Clark were married in Brewster May 2nd
 1824 by Rev John Simpkins *

David Tayler of Orleans & Patia Paine of Brewster were married in
 Brewster on the 1st day of March AD 1821 by the Rev John
 Simpkins*

[p. 129] David King of Pawtucket, & Lucy Maker of Brewster
 Joined in Marraige. Decr 8th 1823.

Signed William Eldridge Justice of the Peace

true Copy. Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 160] Reccords of Births

1804 April 17 : Levi Sears came and entered the time of his birth
 which he says was December fifteenth day in the year of our
 Lord One thousand Seven hundred and sixty nine and that he
 was born in this Town formerly a part of the town of Harwich
 Silv^s Stone T Clerk

1804 April : 28 : Abner Robbins entered the birth of his children as
 follows

his Son Abner Robbins born in this town (formerly a part of Har-
 wich) Sunday April sixteenth day A Domini . 1781.

Nathaniel Robbins born tuesday Augst 1st Anno Domini 1780

Alexander Robbins born Sunday November 27 Anno Domini . 1790

Daughters : Bethiah Robbins born fryday May . 7th day A Domini
 1779.

Mercy Robbins born fryday August the 13th day Anno Domini
 1788.

1804 May 4th : Washington Sears (a Son of Stephen Sears) entered
 his name at this office and says he was born in this Town
 (formerly a part of Harwich) on the twenty sixth day of October
 in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eight
 one Silv^s Stone T Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See
 also original page 236.

161] 1804 May 30 Births of Samuel Grays Children
athan Gray born September 19 : 1784
n Gray born in Chatham Decr 3 : 1786
an Gray born in ditto . July 10 . 1789
izabeth Gray in Harwich Sept^r 3 1791
ristopher Gray : in Harwich Jany 26 : 1794
ty Gray born in Harwich July 18 : 1796.
becca Gray born in Harwich Feby 6 1798
ora Gray born in Harwich July 10 : 1801
iah Griffeth Gray born in Brewster Jany 21 : 1804
ie 1st : Births of Capt^a Jacob Higgins and his wife Mercy Higgins
Children
ob Higgins Jun^r born at Harwich (now Brewster) Febuary 12 :
1785
nuel Higgins born July 20 : 1786
en Higgins born July 29 . 1789
ekiel Higgins born October 16 : 1776
Births of Seth and Lydia Lincolns Children to wit
hua Lincoln born Nov^r 18 : 1787
lliam Lincoln born Nov^r 5 : 1791
1780 Apr 30/. Hannah Lincoln born at 6 P.M. Monday April 3 :
1780
nry Lincoln born thursday 10 A.M. April 4 : 1782.
sh Lincoln born Fryday 11 A.M. Dec^m 16 : 1785 —
aram Lincoln born Fryday 11 P.M. Septem^r 27 : 1793 —
tes Lincoln born Monday 1 A.M. March 29 : 1795
dia Lincoln born Monday 6 P.M. June 4 : 1798
bby Lincoln born Monday 10 Min. fore 12 . AM. Octo. 6 : 1800 —

162] Reccords of Births continued
1804 Octo^r 3 Births of Prince & Phebe Hopkins children
ily Hopkins Born November 23 : 1794
shua Morse Hopkins January 28 : 1797
rick Hopkins September 24 : 1800
ebe Hopkins June . 27 : 1803
23 Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
than Mayo Born Tuesday August 29 : 1786.
eeman Mayo Born Wednesday July . 7 : 1789
omas Mayo Born Thursday December : 16 : 1791
bby Mayo Born Satturday June 16 : 1794 : Died Aug : 13th
nery Mayo Born Fryday August 13 : 1795
mes Atwood Mayo Born Tuesday : August 21 : 1798
bby Mayo Born Monday October 6 : 1800
ewster Mayo Born Thursday March 10 . 1803
leb Strong Mayo Born Fryday March 11 : 1803
irths of Thomas and Hannah Mayo
annah Mayo Born Monday October : 29 : 1804

1804 Reuben King a Son of Uriel King and Lucy King was born this Town on the 20 day Febuary AD : 1784 reccord this 30th day November at said Reubens request

[p. 163] entd 1805 Marh 4 Mr Assa Mayo his Son Jeremiah Mayo was born Jany 29th 1786 —

25th Nathan Crosby born October 5th 1768 —

Anne Crosby born November 24 : 1767.

Births of Nathan Crosby & Anne Crosby's Children

Josiah Crosby born March 4th 1792

Nathan Crosby born November 11 : 1793

Elijah Cobb Crosby born Decembr 22 : 1796

Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 : 1799.

Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 : 1801

Albert Crosby born February 22 : 1804 —

1807. May 25th Theophilus Crosby born April 4 : 1806.

Green Sears Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Sears was born Octo. 21 1781 —

April 26 — Rowland Freeman, Son of Nathaniel & Reliance Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) April 18th 1774 —

April 26 — Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas & Olive Fessenden was born in Harwich (now Brewster) June 9th 1792 —

April 26. Reuben Clark, Son of Reuben & Tempe Clark was born September 1st 1798 —

[p. 164] Records of Births Continued

1805. April 26th Births of Seth Freeman Jun^r & Tempe Freeman Children —

Tempe Freeman was born November 8th 1775 —

Pede Freeman was born March 5 : 1777 —

Jerusha Freeman was born Jany. 20 : 1779 —

Seth Freeman was born May 24 : 1781 —

Solomon Freeman was born Feby. 22 : 1783

Benjamin Freeman born Feby. 14 : 1787 —

Barnard Freeman born Jany. 2 : 1795

April 26 — Births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden was born November 1st 1798

Betsey Fessenden was born June 26 : 1800

Evelina Fessenden was born August 22 : 1802

Lucy Fessenden was born August 9 : 1804 —

Nathaniel Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow was born August 31 : 1786 —

[p. 165] Entered 1805 April 28 — Birth of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children

Solomon Myrick born September 21st 1780

Benjamin Myrick born October 18th 1782

Betsey Myrick born September 13th 1784 —

Elly Myrick born December 18th 1786 —
Shua Myrick born March 29th 1789 —
Nuel Myrick born August 13th 1792 —
Eph Myrick born March 4: 1795 —
Ann Myrick born August 11: 1798 —
Agigail Myrick born March 3: 1801 . . —
April 28 — Births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children —
Enice Gray born October 12th 1784 —
Saph Gray born August 19th 1787 —
John Harris (a boy of colour) & son of John and Sarah Harris born
April 11. 1798
May 2. Isaac Freeman and Wife request their names to be entered
in this Book and say they were born as follows (Viz)
Mac Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 28th
1759 —
Gene Freeman born in Harwich (now Brewster) February 14: 1761 —
Births of their children are entered on the next page.

166] Records . . Births . . Continued.
165. May 2 — Births of Gene & Isaac Freeman's Children —
Samuel Freeman born January 31: 1782 —
James Freeman born February 22: 1784 —
Mac Freeman born June 13: 1786 —
Gene Freeman born May 30: 1789 —
Betsey Freeman born June 17: 1791 —
Sally Freeman born April 8: 1798 —
— Births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children
Reeman Snow born November 29: 1799 —
— Births of John and Abial Snow's Children . —
John Snow was born May 6: 1804 —
— Births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children
Desire Freeman born April 11: 1775 —
Limesen Freeman born March 9: 1777 —
Elly Freeman born Feby. 11: 1779 —
Dave Freeman born April 9: 1781 —
Nancy Freeman born Feby. 28: 1783 —
Nuel Freeman born Sept 6: 1785 —
Francis Freeman born Decm 10: 1787 —
Enice Freeman born Decm 31: 1790 —
Shua Freeman born June 6: 1793 —

167] A.D. 1805 — May 8 — Births of James and Sally Crosby's
Children.
Shua Crosby was born December 15th 1792 —
Nancy Crosby was born July 23 . . 1794 —
James Crosby was born August 23 . . 1796 —
Sarah Crosby was born Septembr 7 . . 1798 —
Jah Crosby was born December 4 . . 1800 —

Freeman Crosby born December 4 : 1802 —
 Olive Crosby born October 27 : 1804 —
 13 . . Births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.
 Caroline Cook was born August 9th 1801 —
 Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 : 1803 —
 Joseph Cook was born March 21 : 1805.
 17 . . Births of Nathaniel & Rebecca Lincoln's Children :
 Clark Lincoln was born July 23 : 1794 —
 Nathaniel Lincoln born Feby. 18 : 1796
 Rebecca Lincoln born Novem^r 14 : 1798 —
 Phebe Lincoln born Decem^r 29 : 1800 —
 Lue Lincoln born Decem^r 3 : 1802 —
 Sam Cobb Lincoln born Sept^r 4 : 1804 —

[p. 168] Births Continued.
 1805 June 3 — Births of Willard and Hannah Sears Children —
 Polly Sears was born April 26 : 1799 —
 Willard Sears was born Novem^r 29 : 1803 —
 June 5 — Benjamin Berry and Polly Berry his Wife request their
 names to be Recorded in this Book of Records and say they
 were born as follows (Viz.)
 Benjamin Berry was born July 26 : 1766.
 Polly Berry was born Novem^r 8 : 1768
 Births of Benjamin and Polly Berry's Children
 Fanny Berry was born Novem^r 13 : 1788
 Reliance Berry was born April 17 : 1793.
 George Washington Berry born July 12 : 1800.
 Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 : 1802.
 Hiram Berry was born June 17 : 1804 —
 Isaac Foster Jun^r Son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo^r 23
 1770
 June 18th Sarah Foster, Wife of Isaac Foster Jun^r requests her name
 to be entered in this Book & says she was born in Harwich
 (now Brewster) April 23rd 1781 . . —
 Births of Isaac Foster Jun^r & Sarah Foster's Children —
 Samuel Thatcher Foster born Novemb^r 14 : 1800.
 Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 : 1802 —
 1806 Sep^r 9. Isaac Foster was born July 8 : 1806 —

[p. 169] 1805 Octo. 1st Births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's
 Children
 Desire Foster was born May 14th 1800 —
 Benjamin Foster was born June 28th 1803 —
 Octo. 1st Births of Joseph Crocker & Patty Crocker's Children
 Sally Crocker was born August 16th 1801 —
 Mary Crocker was born January 27 : 1804 —
 1806 Sep^r 23 . . Martha Crocker was born Novem^r 12 . . 1805
 1808 Octo. Sally Crocker born Ap^l 14 : 1799 & died Nov^r 14 : 1800
 Joseph Crocker born January 21 : 1808

cto. 25 — Births of Solomon & Miriam Clark's Children all born
the town of Harwich (Now Brewster.)
Solomon Clark was born January 17th 1775 —
Lydia Clark was born February 4th 1773 —
Miriam Clark was born July 28th 1781
Athaniel Clark was born March 22nd 1783 —
Barrow Clark was born Septemb^r 30th 1789 —
Births of Josiah & Margaret Clark's children
Thomas Clark was born February 16 .. 1790
John Clark was born July 5th 1794 —

p. 170] Births in Brewster Continued.

305 — Nov^r 6th Births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children
Nelly Myrick Freeman born July 28th 1789*

William Freeman born Wednesday Decem^r 2 : 1789

Abby Freeman born Thursday Novem^r 24 : 1791

Polly Freeman born Saturday January 4 : 1794

Elkanah Freeman Jun^r Saturday May 23 : 1795

Anna Freeman born Tuesday Decem^r 27 : 1796

Harriot Freeman born Wednesday Jan^y. 2 : 1799

Caroline & Sophia born Tuesday February 3 : 1801 —

Frederic Freeman born Saturday Decem^r 10 : 1803 —

Nov. 7. Births of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children.

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6th 1790

Isa Seabury born December 31 : 1791.

Cesiah Seabury born July 8 : 1793

Samuel Seabury born April 22 : 1796

Betsey Seabury born April 13 : 1798.

Annny Seabury born June 12 : 1800

David Seabury born June 27 : 1802 —

306 February 3^d Births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children —

Benjamin Pain was born January 12 : 1795.

Hannah Pain was born December 3 : 1796.

Atalia Pain was born April 22 : 1800.

Mercy Pain was born July 26 : 1803

Eleazer Pain was born August 14 : 1805

p. 171] Births Continued.

306. April 5th Richard Laha, Son of James and Lydia Laha was
born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) July 20th 1776.
(Recorded per. request of said Rich^{ds} Mother.

April 23rd Births of Gideon & Mary Atwood's Children —

Lucy Atwood was born October 24th 1787 —

Zilpha Atwood was born October 1st 1789 —

April 30th Births of Joseph Mayo & Zilpha Mayo children

Joseph Mayo was born December 21 : 1789 —

307. May 6 — Margaret Mayo was born June 25 : 1785

Samuel Mayo was born May 21 : 1791

Gorham Mayo was born February 22 : 1794 —

Huldah born Dec^r 15 : 1796 —

Nancy born July 30 : 1799 —

May 13 : Joseph Mayo Jun^r Son of Nathan & Hannah Mayo requested that his Birth be entered in this Book of Records & says he was born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) January 20th 1773 —

13 . . Asa Mayo was born in Harwich (now Brewster) Feb. 7 : 1755

Sally Mayo was born August 2 : 1760 —

Births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

John Mayo was born May 28 : 1779.

Rhoda Mayo was born February 21 : 1784

Jeremiah Mayo was born Jany. 29 : 1786

Sally Mayo was born Decem^r 10 : 1787

Asa May Jun^r was born Decem^r 1 : 1789 —

Benjamin Mayo was born Apr^r 29 . . 1791 —

Seabury Mayo was born Dec^r 18 : 1792

Josiah Mayo was born Sept^r 13 : 1795

Elisha Mayo was born June 20 : 1797 —

David Mayo was born June 15 : 1800

Temperance Mayo was born Feby. 27 : 1802 —

entered Jany. 29 . 1809 — Catharine Mayo was born Feby. 21 . . 1808 —

[p. 172] Births . . Continued.

Entered May 19th 1806. Reuben Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow requests his name to be entered in This Book & says he was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 2nd 1773 —

Entered May 20 : 1806 Mark Snow Son of Mark and Jane Snow was born in this town (formerly a part of Harwich) March 16 : 1788

May 20th Births of Roger and Jane Kings Children —

Oris King was born January 1 : 1794 —

John King was born Decem^r 27 . . 1796

Mehitable King born July 4 : 1794

Jane King was born Decem^r 17 : 1799

Desire Crosby King born Feby. 11 : 1801

Roger King was born April 4 : 1804 —

May 26th Births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children —

Abigail Wing was born September 12th 1768 —

Nathaniel Wing born December 25th 1769

Mercy Wing was born January 24 : 1772

Betsy Wing was born January 18 : 1774

John Wing was born February 3 : 1776.

Phebe Wing was born March 15 : 1778.

Barna Wing was born July 10 : 1780

Zeruiah Wing was born December 21 : 1783

Hannah Wing born December 18 : 1785

shua Wing was born August : 27 : 1788.
My 31st Births of Heman Crosby & Mary Crosby's Children
Anthony Crosby was born Septem^r 18 : 1769
Phebe Crosby was born Sept^r 25 : 1773
Heman Crosby was born May 27 : 1780
My 31st Births of Heman Crosby Jun^r & Patia Crosby's Children
Ean Gray Crosby was born Decem^r 23 : 1804 —

[173] 1806 June 23^d Elijah Cobb was born July 4th 1768 —
Mary his Wife born June 1st 1770.
Births of Elijah & Mary Cobb's Children.
Abby Reynolds Cobb was born January 28 : 1794 —
A Infant was born September 18th 1797 —
Elijah Cobb was born June 27th 1799.
Reeman Cobb was born June 18th 1805 —
The 28. Births of Isaac & Marcy Phinney's Children.
Isaac Phinney was born January 13th 1793.
2 Births of Samuel Crosby Jun^r & Marcy Crosby's Children
Sly Crosby born May 13 : 1799
Samuel Crosby born June 15 : 1803.
2 — Births of James and Lydia Laha's Children
Richard Laha was born July 20th 1776.
Timsey Laha was born Feby. 23rd 1778.
Lidia Laha was born May 28th 1780.
James Laha was born May 11 : 1783.
Jan Laha was born Nov^r 13 : 1786 —
July 2. Births of Uriel & Lucy King's Children.
Uriel King was born Decem^r 20 : 1792
Mark King was born Decem^r 19 : 1796 —
1806 Sep. 23 — Births of Silvanus & Rhoda Lincoln's Children
Elly Lincoln was born Sepember 22 . . 1797.
Rhoda Lincoln was born August 25 . . 1799
Mililda Lincoln was born July 18 . . 1801
Silvanus Lincoln was born Octo^r 18 . . 1803.
Jan Lincoln was born Septem^r 15 . . 1805
1808 Octo^r 12th Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 . . 1808 —

[174] Births Continued
1806 . . Septem^r 23. Births of Sears & Rhoda Godfrey's Children.
Eos Godfrey was born August 14 . . 1788
Births of Solomon & Phebe Crosby's Children
Emily was born March 25 . . 1803
Joseph Clark Crosby Decem^r 15 . . 1804.
Octo. 2 . . Births of Edward and Deliverence Obriens Children
Jan Obrien was born Wednesday July 14 : 1795
Timothy Obrien born Tuesday March 22 : 1797
Edward Obrien born Tuesday April 12 : 1799

William Obrien born Monday August 11 : 1800

Mary Obrien born Monday Decem^r 12 : 1802

Harriot Obrien born Thursday July 12 : 1803

A.D. 1807. Jany. 9th Births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Childr

Mehitable Foster was born Octo^r 23^d 1794.

Prissilla Foster was born Octo^r 8 . . 1798.

Chillingsworth Foster born Oct . . 2 . . 1804

Daniel Foster was born Octo . . 26 . . 1805

April 11 : 1809 — Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809 & departed this life April 8 : 1809 —

Entered May 30 . . A.D. 1807 — Robert Paine, Son of David & Thankful Paine, was born September 15th 1787 —

[p. 175] Entered 1807 March . 2 . Births of John & Bethiah Freeman's Children

Hatsund Freeman was born November 10th 1794

Nathan Freeman was born April 9 . 1796.

Betsey Freeman was born February 12 . . 1798

John Freeman was born March 25 . 1800

Tamsen Freeman was born March 9 . . 1802

Deborah Freeman was born April 15 . . 1804

Joshua Freeman was born Decem^r 12 : 1806 —

Benjamin Freeman was born Decem^r 24 : 1808.

28. Births of David and Zeviah Hall's Children

Reuben Hall was born December 24 : 1806 —

28 Births of Nathan and Abigail Burges' Children

William Burges was born February 24 . . 1806 —

May 4th Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children

Moses Hopkins was born March 12 : 1783

Elisha Hopkins was born Decem^r 28 : 1791.

7th Births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children

James Snow Crosby was born Octo. 23 : 1793.

Births of Barnabas and Rachel Crosby's Children.

Barnabas Crosby was born October 23 : 1798 —

Phebe Snow Crosby was born July 12 : 1800

Births of Barnabas and Gene Crosby's Children

Rachel Crosby was born Decem^r 30 : 1803.

[p. 176] August 3rd 1807. Births of David & Priscilla Nickerson Children —

David Nickerson was born August 11 . . 1799.

Joseph Nickerson was born March 3 . . 1804

Jonathan Snow Nickerson was born March 18 . . 1807.

March 25 : 1808 — David H. Crosby was born August 15 : 1765

Azuba Crosby was born August 15 : 1770

Births of David H. Crosby & Azuba Crosby's Children

Entered March 25 : 1808 — Bethiah Crosby born November 26 1791.

Zeus Crosby born August 22 : 1793
Dvid Crosby born Decembr 21 : 1795
Htsuld Crosby born Septemr 20 : 1797
Pssilla Crosby born February 2 : 1800
Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 : 1802
Ele Crosby born June 16 : 1804
Mlinda Crosby born Decembr 29 : 1806
Mirren Crosby born December 18 . . 1808
Arch 25 : 1808 — Silvanus Crosby Son of Silv^a & Azuba Crosby
was born Novemr 11 : 1777 —
Ply Crosby daughter of Chillingsworth and Sary Foster was born
June 8 : 1778 —
Arch 25 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Polly Crosby's Children
Fanny Crosby born Novemr 4 : 1808
Silvanus Crosby born August 15 : 1802.
Ply Foster Crosby born August 22 : 1804 —
Eter'd Feb. 22 : 1809 . . Mercy Foster Crosby born Decembr 19 . .
1808

[177] Etered April 11 . . 1808 Samuel Rogers was born March
19th 1762.
Phebe Rogers was born July 6 . . 1760
Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers' Children.
Isaac Rogers was born October 2 . . 1791.
Lins born January 25 . . 1793 & died infants.
Samuel Rogers and Phebe Rogers born April 9 : 1794
Phebe Rogers was born July 24 : 1796
Benjamin Crosby Rogers was born Jany. 1 : 1798
Isaac Rogers was born July 8 : 1800
April 20 — Births of Thomas & Alsa Reed's Children
Thomas Reed born Sunday Decr 15 : 1793
Pssilla Reed born Sunday Decr 15 : 1793
Esey Reed born Tuesday August 2 : 1796
Ply Price Reed born Wednesday Nov^r 6 : 1798
Prilina Reed born Saturday June 26 : 1802
Asa Reed born Monday Sep^r 10 : 1804
Samuel Reed born Wednesday Octo. 22 : 1806 —
April 26. Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children
Zoheth Berry was born October 17 : 1797.
Olive Berry was born March 23 : 1803.
Mercy Berry was born Sept^r 18 : 1805
Nov. 11 . . 1808 — Jesse Berry was born June 4 : 1808 —
August 22nd Births of Phillip & Reliance Burrill's Children
Sotto Cobb Burrill was born August 11th 1799

[178] entered Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Seth Freeman Jun^r and
Thankful Freeman's Children —
Nthaniel Freeman born March 5 : 1806

Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Olive Snow's Children —
 Silvanus Snow born September 24 : 1795
 Caroline Snow born April 24 : 1801 and departed this life July 24
 1802 —
 Caroline Snow born Septem^r 25 : 1803.
 January 5 : 1809 . . Freeman Foster Son of David & Phebe Foster
 was born May 1 . . 1782
 Mehitable Foster daughter of Genison & Dinah Low was born in
 Barre May 26 : 1783 and married in Brewster June 15 : 1806 —
 Jany. 5 : 1809. Births of Freeman & Mehitable Foster's Children.
 Freeman Foster was born March 4. 1807 —
 Mehitable Low Foster born Dec^r 7. 1808 —
 April 3 : 1809. Births of Rial & Lucy Kings Children
 Reliance King born June 3 : 1783 —
 Reuben King born February 20 : 1784 —
 Rial King was born Decem^r 12 : 1792
 Mark King was born Decem^r 4 : 1796.

[p. 179] Entered April 3 : 1809 Record of the Births of Anthony and
 Rebecca Crosby's Children —
 Asaph Gray Crosby was born *
 March 12. 1818 Births of Benj & Patia Eldredges Children
 Zerviah Eldredge born July the 3^d 1804
 Patia Eldredge born January 14, 1806
 Charlotte Eldredge born February 7 — 1809
 March 26 1818 Berths . Stephen Ellis Born in Harwich march 28
 1768
 Mercy Snow Born in Harwich now Brewster Januay 11 1774
 Berths of Stephen and Mercy Ellices Children
 Jonathan Born April 27th 1797
 Olive Born January 19 1795
 Benjamin Snow Born July 25 1800
 Stephen Born august 18 1802
 Mehittable Snow Born august 29 1805
 Silvester Born March 25 1812
 Tempay Foster Born august 19 1808
 Mercy Snow Born July 31 1814 and Died January 16 — 1817

[p. 190] Reccords of Births
 Melatiah and Elizabeth Jenkens their Children recorded . Nov^r 29
 1803
 Nathan born Feby 1 : 1795
 Sally born July 27 1796
 John born Octo^r 2 : 1797
 Elizabeth born July 30 1799
 Melatiah born Sep^r 25 1801
 Mercy born Nov^r 16 1802
 Hannah born October 3 : 1806

* The date was not recorded.

24 May 22 Isaac Ceasar (a man of culer) requested his name to be recorded and says he was born in Brewster April 18th day in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine S : Stone T Clerk

18. Feb. 23rd David R. Cesar (a man of Colour & Son of the above named Isaac Cesar) was born in the town of Brewster July 4, 1802 Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

204] the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr David Atwood of Brewster and Mrs Eunice Peraro of Eastham are here Entered March 10th 1818 and Made publick the Sunday following Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

2 Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Solomon Maker and Miss Polly Cash Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 11 day of March 1818 and made publick the 12th Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

2 Intentions of Marriage Between Mr John Wing and Miss Betsey Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 27th of April 1818 and made publick the Sunday following Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

2 Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Sears & Miss Sally Winslow Both of Brewster are here entered with me this 5^d of June 1818 and made publick the 7th folowing Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

2 Intentions of marriage Between Mr Heman Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Patty Mayo of Brewster are here entered with me this 6^d of June 1818 and made publick the 7 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

205] The Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Clark Lincoln & Miss Mary Ryder Both of Brewster are here Entered this 1 of august 1818 and Made publick the 2^d Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

2 Intentions of marriage Between Mr Joshua Snow Gray & Miss Mercy Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 7 day of august 1818 and made publick the 9 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

2 Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Joshua Crosby & Miss Keziah Mayo Both of Brewster are here Entered this 20th of august 1818 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Elisha Crosby and Mrs Phebe Crosby Both of Brewster Brewster the 24 of august 1818 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

206] 1818. the Intention of Marriage Between Mr John Redden and Mrs Hannah Harrit of Brewster are here Entered this 17th of october 1818 By me Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Isaac Foster and Mrs Rebecca Gray Both of Brewster : Brewster the 24 of october 1818 and maid publick the 25 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr John Bevin and Miss Rebecca Mayo Both of Brewster . this 30 of october 1818 maid publick the 1 of Nov^m following Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk Brewster the 7th of November 1818 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Benjamin Pain of Brewster and Miss Ruthy Freeman of orleans and made publick the Sunday following Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Brewster the 14 of Nov^m 1818 the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Jonathan F Bangs and Miss Polly Lincoln Both of Brewster are here Entered and made publick the 15 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

[p. 207] I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Nathan Jinkens and Miss Bethiah Gray Both of Brewster this 19 of December 1818 and made publick th 20 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Mayo Jr of Brookfield and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster this Sixth Day of February 1819. Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Winslow of Brewster and Miss Mary Bray of Yarmouth this 14 Day of February 1819 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Bangs Snow of Chatham and Miss Huldah Mayo of Brewster this 18 of February 1819 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Francis Low and Miss Dolly Crosby Both of Brewster this 21 of February 1819 and made publick this Day Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

[p. 208] I here Enter the intention of marriage Between Capt Tully Foster and Miss Mercy Crosby Both of Brewster this 5th day of April 1819 and made publick. Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the intentions of Marriage between Mr John Capen of Boston & Miss Olive Simpkins of Brewster this 24 of April 1819 and made publick Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Isaiah Harding of Chatham and Miss Mehittable Bangs of Brewster this 30 of April 1809 and maid publick th 2 of May Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 12 of June 1819 I here Enter the Intentions of marriage between Capt Josiah Seabury of Brewster and Miss Charlotte Low of Boston and maid publick the 13^d— Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 2 of July 1819 I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Nathan Robbins of Dennis and Miss Phebe Hopkins of Brewster and maid publick the 4 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

[p. 209] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Aquilah Higgins of Boston and Miss Sabrina Atwood of Brewster the 30 of July 1819 and made publick the 1 of august Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Elnathan El-
dredge of Harwich and Miss Jane Walker of Brewster this 5 day
of august 1819 and made publick the 8th Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Nathan . S Dilling-
ham and Eliza Clark Both of Brewster this 4th of September
1819 and made publick the 5th Benj Foster T Clerk
ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Thomas Read Jr
and Miss Rebecca Griffith Both of Brewster this 6 of Nov^m
1819 and Made publick the 7th Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Capt John King of
Brewster and Miss Abigail Pepper of Orleans this 1 of Decembr
1819 and Made publick the 2^d — Benj Foster T Clerk

210] I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Mark
Clark & Miss Catharine Allyn Both of Brewster this 7th day of
Decm 1819 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Smith Ellis of
Brewster & Miss Keziah Harding of Orleans Brewster the
21 of Jany 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus Pain
of Brewster & Miss Sabrina Redley of Boston this 19 of Fe-
bruary 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Josiah Mayo of
Chatham & Miss Desire Harding of Brewster this 19 of Feb-
ruary 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Capt Josiah Baker
of Dennis and Miss Polly Eden of Brewster this 11 day of
march 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Enos Godfrey
& Miss Reliance Hopkins Both of Brewster this 30 day of April
1820 and made publick Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

211] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan.
Thatcher & Miss Rhoda S. Lincoln Both of Brewster this 14th
Day of May A.D. 1820 and made publick Sam Day Benjⁿ
Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Gorham Mayo
of Brewster and Miss Sarah Hopkins of Boston this 22^d day of
may 1820. Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the intention of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby
& M^{rs} Betsey Clark Both of Brewster this 17th of June 1820
and made publick the 18 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter an intention of Marriage between Mr Zotheth Snow Jr
and Miss Sarah Crosby Both of Brewster this 1 of July 1820
Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus C
Foster & Miss Polly Harding Both of Brewster this 8th of July
1820 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

[p. 212] The Intention of Marriage Between Cap^t James Crosby & M^{rs} Betsey Berry Both of Brewster are here Intered this 15th of September 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

The Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Eben Newcom of Brewster & Mr^r Thankful Rogers of Harwich are Entered this 14 day of October 1820 and made publick the 15 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Smith Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Paulina Clark of Brewster this Sixth day of Nov^m 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr^r John Sperrow Jr of Orleans and Miss Jerusha Ellis of Brewster this 29^d of November 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T C

the Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Dainel Newton of Hardford and Miss Sabra Gray of Brewster is here Entered this 2^d of December 1820 and made publick 3 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Silvanus Clark & Miss Huldah Hopkins Both of Brewster Benjⁿ Foster T C

an Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Ebenezer Nickerson of Brewster & and Miss Cynthia Davis of Harwich are here Entered this 23^d of Dec^m 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 213] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Simeon Small of Brewster and Miss Ruth Nickerson of Plymouth this 13^d of January 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Thomas Dolton and Miss Betsey Foster Both of Brewster this 28th of January Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between David Taylor Jr of Orleans & Patia Pain of Brewster this 3 Day of February 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Nathan Chapman of Dennis and Miss Eliza Hopkins of Brewster this 6th of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Daniel Chase & Miss Prissila Small Both of Brewster this 10th day of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr^r Elnathan May of Brewster & M^{rs} Susanna Chapman of Dennis this 23rd of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between John Robbins & Rhoda Long Both of Brewster this 13^d of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 214] I here Enter an Intintion of Marriage between Mr^r Freeman Dillingham and Miss Sally Bangs Both of Brewster the 28th of April 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Mariage between Mr^r Jesse Cole Jr of Wellfleet and Miss Sabrina Rogers of Brewster this 25 of May 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter an Intention of Marriage between Capt Nathaniel Snow and Miss Nancy Higgins Both of Brewster this 28 of July 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Mr Edward Gifford of yarmouth & M^rs Bethiah Clark of Brewstr are here Entered this 8 Day of Sept 1821. Benjn Foster T. Clerk

Intentions of Marriage between Capt Orice King and Miss Rebecca Snow are here Entered this 14th of Sept 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Lewis Long and Miss Mercy Rogers both of Brewster this 13^d of October 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt John Clark & Miss Rebecca Lincoln both of Brewster this 13^d of October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Hopkins Foster of Orleans & Miss Hannah Sears of Brewster this 13 of October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

215] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Phylan-
dor Sears of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Sears of Dennis this
26 of October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Dillingham
Bangs of Brewster and Miss Louisa Tilley of Boston this 28 of
October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benjn Berry &
M^rs Desire Crosby Both of Brewster this 3 day of November
1821 Benj Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Josiah Seabury
and M^rs Sally Mayo Both of Brewster this 3 day of November
1821 Benj Fost Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Capt James Crosby
Jr & Miss Rebecca Fost Both of Brewster this 16 of Nov^m
1821 Benjn Fost T. Clerk

ere Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Capt Thomas Lin-
nell & M^rs Azuba Hardy both of Brewster this 1^d of December
1821 Benjn Foster T Clerk

ere Enter the Intintion of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Sears
of yarmouth & Miss Tamsen Freeman of Brewster this 26^d of
Jany 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

16] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph
Winslow of Brewster & Miss Hope D Chase of Harwich this
10 day of February 1822 B Foster T Clerk

ntention of Marriage Between Mr Jonathan Cohoon of Brewstir
& Miss Salome Eldridge of Harwich are here Entered this
16 day of March 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

An Intention of Marriage between Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desir Foster Jr Both of Brewster are here Entered this 30 of marc 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between David Eldridge c Chatham and Miss Sally Crosby of Brewster this 5 Day of Ma 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Obed Sno & Miss Tempy Winslow Both of Brewster this 1 Day of Jun 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond F Sno & Miss Olive Berry both of Brewster this 29 of June 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Elkanah Bang 3rd and Miss Sally Freeman Jr Both of Brewster this 18th July 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Thomas Dolton Thankful Freeman Both of Brewstr this 9 of august 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 217] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Mai Crosby of Brewster and Miss Polly Sears of Dennis this 16 d: of august 1822 B Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Berry Miss abigail Burges Both of Brewster this 24^h of august 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua Hom of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Margarette Josephine Foster th 13th of Sept^m 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Dean Winslow Brewster & Miss Rebecca Longe of Harwich this 14 of Se 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Josiah Wi and Miss Phebe Lincoln Both of Brewster this 12 day of Oc ber 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here enter the Intention of marriage betwen Mr James Hopki & Miss Nabby Baker Both of Brewster this 19th of Octobr 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

An Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Hall Jr of Den and Miss Seukey Snow of Brewster are here Entered this 26th of octo 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Longe a Miss Naomi Small this 26 of Octob^b 1822 Both of Brewster Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jesse Smith Orleans and Miss Hannah Pain of Brewster this 2^d of Novem 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 218] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Geo W Higgins of Orleans and Miss Abigail F Crosby of Brews this 9th of Novembr 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t John King and Miss Fanny Seabury Both of Brewster this 5 day of Dec^m 1822
B. Foster Town Clerk

Here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan F Crosby and Miss Lucinda Hopkins Both of Brewster this 19th of December 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Hammond Tobey and Susan Harris (people of Colour) Both of Brewster are here Entered this 8th day of Feby 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Nathan Black & Elizabeth Harris both of Brewstr this 23th of Feby 1823. Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman of Brewster and Miss Linda Doan of Orleans this 23th of Feby 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis and Miss Olive Bangs of Brewster the 28th day of February 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt David Nicker-
son & Miss Emila Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of March
1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

219] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Walkar & Desire Chase Both of Brewster this 29th of March 1823 Benj Fostr T Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Rogers of Brewster and Miss Mercy Eldredge of Harwich are Here Entered this 5th Day of April 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marrige between Mr Lyman Thurston of Boston and Mrs Delia mayo of Brewster this 12th day of april 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Here Entr an Intention of Marriage between Mr Heman Foster and Miss Polly F Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of June 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Anthony Smalley of Harwich and Miss Laura ann D Foster of Brewster this 21 of June 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Copeland & Miss Sarah B. Snow both of Brewster this 13th of Sept 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr John Myrick & Miss Betsey Bangs Pain both of Brewster this 7th of October 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Winslow of Bath & Mrs Thankfull Walker of Brewster, this 15th of Nov^m 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benjⁿ C Rogers & Miss Polly Hopkins Both of Brewster this 22th of Nov 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 220] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr David King of Pawtucket & Miss Lucy Maker of Brewster this 22th of Nov^m 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr warron Nicker-
son & Easter Maker Both of Brewster this 22th of Nov^m 1823
Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers
& M^rs Anna Atwood Both of Brewster this 10th of January 1824.
Benj Foster Town Clerk

the Intention of Marriage Between Mr George Pain & Miss Mary
Crosby Are here Entered this 24th of January 1824 Benjⁿ Foster
Town Clerk

1 I 14th March 1824—I here enter the intentions of Marraige be-
tween Capt^t Elisha Foster & Miss Deborah Freeman both of
Brewster Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

2 I 14th March 1824 I here enter the intentions of mariage between
Mr Josiah Crosby & Mrs Betsey Mayo both of Brewster. Elijah
Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 21st March 1824

3 I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Mr Jonathan
Berry Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Jerusha C. Cole of Boston.—
Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

4 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr John Sears &
Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster Brewster 28 March 1824
Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

5 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr Constant
Sears of Dennis and Miss Deborah Chipman Hopkins of Brew-
ster. 28th March 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk

[p. 221] 6 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Gen
Jeremiah Mayo. & Miss Mary P. Clark, of Brewster, Brewste-
17th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

7 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Mr Allen H.
Vincent of Brewster & Miss Abigail Linnell of Orleans. Brew-
ster 24th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

8. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Seth Snow.
Abigail B Eldridge of Brewster. Brewster 12th May 1824
Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

9. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Capt^t Solomo-
Freeman and Miss Huldah Crosby both of Brewster. 23^d Ma-
1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Benj-
min Myrick and Mrs Abigail Wing, both of Brewster—Ju-
11th 1824 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

11 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Natha-
Clark of Brewster and Miss Nancy Joy of Boston. Brewste-
27th July 1824. Elijah Cobb — Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marraige are here entered between Printis
C. Taylor of Barnstable and Miss Betsey Foster of Brewste-
Brewster 11th Aug^t 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

The intentions of marraige are here entered between Mr. Freeman Snow of Brewster, & Miss Sally Myrick of Orleans, Brewster 22 Aug^t 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

222] 13 The intentions of marraige between Jonathan Freeman Esqr and Miss Mary Nye Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 3^d Octo^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Cap^t Andrew Simonds & Mrs Keziah Crosby, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 17th Octo^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The Intentions of marraige between, Joshua Nickerson of Harwich, and Melinda Crowell of Brewster are here entered by me. Brewster 2^d Nov^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige, between Mr. Elisha Howland of Dennis, & Miss Roxanna McCloud of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 2^d Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr. Silvanus Bangs & Miss Mary Ann Wing, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr. Edward Freeman of Orleans. & Miss Eliza Paine of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 10 Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marraige between Cap^t E. D. Winslow & Miss Harriet Freeman both of Brewster are here entered by me. 20th Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Ensign Joseph H. Sears & Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster, are here Entered by me Brewster 21st Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk —

223] 21 The intentions of marraige between Mr. Joshua Clark of Brewster. and Miss Dinah Hall of Dennis are here entered by me Brewster 28th Nov^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr. Samuel Bassett ju^r of Chatham, and Miss olive vincent of Brewster, are here entered by me — Brewster 4th Dec^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige, between Cap^t Nehemiah Doane of Chatham and Mrs Betsey Higgins of Brewster, are here entered by me. 29th Jany 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr. Henry Nickerson of Harwich, and Miss Betsey Long of Brewster, are here entered by me. — 12th March 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr. David Mayo and Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster are here entered by, Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 13th March 1825 —

The intentions of marraige between Mr. Elijah Cobb ju^r of Boston & Miss Caroline Snow of Brewster, are here entered by me 20th March 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

27 The intentions of marraige between John Freeman ju^r of Brewster and Miss Ruth Sears of yarmouth, are here entered by me. 10th April 1825. Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

[p. 224] Records of Deaths.

Anno Domini 1805 — April 26 — Doct. William Fessenden died November 5th 1802 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

May 4 — 1805 Deaths of Lemuel and Mary Freemans Children Tamsen Freeman died Dec^m 28 : 1791.

Joshua Freeman died Sepr 15 : 1800 —

1807. May 23rd M^r James Paine, an aged Man died May 20 : 1807

26 .. Sarah Cook Wife of Nath^l Cook deceas^d died May 26 : 1807.

June 12th Josiah Griffith Gray Son of Samuel & [*] Gray, departed this life June 10 .. 1807.

April 11 : 1808. Deaths of Samuel Rogers & Phebe Rogers Children Isaac Rogers died September 12 : 1798

Phebe Rogers died May 16 : 1795

May 25 .. Alsa Reed Wife of Thos Reed died May 24 : 1808.

Sept^r 21 .. Lydia Paine departed this life Sept^r 20 : 1808

Octo. 12 : 1808. Silvanus Snow Son of Joseph & Prissilla Snow de- parted this life August 29 : 1804 —

1808 Dec. 3rd Mrs Mehitable Fessenden wife of W^m Fessenden deceas^d died November 25 .. 1808 —

Jany. 2 .. 1809. Prissilla Snow Wife of Joseph Snow deceas'd de- parted this life December 29 .. 1808 —

Feby 24th 1825. Mr Lemuel Freeman departed this life —

Mr Barnabas Griffith, departed this life

Mrs Betsey, wife of M^r Isaac Winslow died —

Feby 27th 1825. Mrs Rebecca, wife of Capt^t Oris King. died

[p. 230] 28 The intentions of marraige between, M^r Barna F. Cobb, and Miss Matilda Lincoln, of Brewster, are here entered by me, 24th April 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

29 The intentions of marraige between M^r Elkanah Winslow & Miss Mary Crocker, both of Brewster are here entered by — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 24th April 1825

30 The intentions of marraige between M^r Ainiel † Jenkins of Barnstable and Miss Sarah Baker of Brewster, are here entered by me, 16th July 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

31 The intentions of marraige between M^r John S Dill of Eastham & Miss Polly Atwood of Brewster are here entered, Aug^t 14th 1825 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

32 The intentions of marraige between M^r Isaiah Crosby Ju^r of Brewster & Miss Phebe Mayo of Orleans, are here entered, Octo 30th 1825 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

* The name of the mother was omitted. † Sic.

3 The intentions of marraige between Mr Caleb S Mayo and Miss Nabby Crosby both of Brewster, have been here entered, — Nov^r 5th 1825. by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

4 The intentions of marraige between Philander Pain of Harwich & Bethiah Snow of Brewster are here entered, Nov^r 5th 1825. by me Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

5. 231] 35. The intentions of marraige between Benjⁿ Franklin Berry & Tabitha Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Nov^r 10th 1825 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

6 The intentions of marraige between Mr Joseph Atwood of Brewster & Phebe Smith of Orleans, are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clk Dec^r 4th 1825.

7 The intentions of marraige between Mr Elijah Knowles of Orleans & Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th Dec^r 1825.

8 The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Small of Brewster & Miss Julia Ann Cohoon of Harwich are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 17th Dec^r 1825 —

9 The intention of marraige between Mr Freeman Ryder and Miss Mercy Jinkins both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Jany 8th 1826

10 The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Robbins and Miss Betsy S Cohoon both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk Brewster 14th Jany 1826

11 The intentions of marraige between Mr Silvanus Crosby and Miss Eliza Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14th Jany 1826

12. 232] 42 The intentions of marraige between Mr Eli Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally Paine of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk Brewster 20th Jany 1826 —

13 The intentions of marraige between Mr Isriel Woodisbury of Bolton and Mrs Olive Snow 2^d of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Feby 22^d 1826

14 The intentions of marraige between Mr William Harriot of Brewster and Sukey Chase of Harwich . are here entered by Elijah Cobb Town Clerk 2^d March 1826 —

15 The intentions of marraige between Mr William Cohoon and Miss Thankfull Robbins both of Brewster . are here entered by Elijah Cobb T. Clerk 14 april 1826

16 The intentions of marraige, between Mr Enoch Clark and Miss Huldah King . both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23^d April 1826.

17 The intentions of marraige between Mr Thomas Linnell and Mrs Charlotte Cotell both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23^d April 1826

48 The intentions of marraige between Mr Franklin Baker and Miss Sophia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14 May 1826 —

49 The intentions of marraige between Mr John Lincoln and Miss Mary C. Snow both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th June —

[p. 233] 50 The intentions of marraige between Mr Bangs Taylor of Orleans, & Miss Olive Crosby of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 2^d July 1826 —

51 The intentions of marraige between Freeman Crosby & Rebecca Crosby . both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 2^d 1826 —

52 The intentions of marraige between Mr Moses Dillingham and Miss Eliza Ann Berry both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk. 9th July 1826 —

53 The intentions of marraige between Mr Isaac Rogers Jr and Miss Susan Pain, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 16. 1826 —

54 The intentions of marraige between Mr Ira Ellis of Brewster and Miss Ellice Linnell of Orleans, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Augt 3^d 1826 —

55 The intentions of marraige between Mr Thomas Sears of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Sears of Dennis, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 10th Septemr 1826

56 The intention of marriage between Capt David Snow and Mrs Nancy Clark both of Brewster. Are entered by me. This 28 day of Oct 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

[p. 234] 57. The intention of marriage between Mr Asa Rogers Jun^r of Orleans and Miss Salome Nickerson of Brewster Are entered by me this 28 day of Oct 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

58 The intentions of marraige between Mr Francis Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Didamia Small of Brewster are here entered by me, 30th Nov^r 1826 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

59 The intentions of marraige between Mr Jonathan L Rogers of Brewster and Miss Ann C Nickerson of Chatham, are here entered by me. 3^d Decem^r 1826 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

60 The intentions of marraige between Mr Davis Lothrop of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Freeman of Sandwich, are here entered. Feby 4th 1827. by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

61 The intentions of marraige between Mr Coleman Nickerson of Dennis, and Miss Susannah Howes of Brewster are here entered — Feby 11th 1827 — by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

62 The intentions of marraige, between, Cap Joseph Nicckerson and Miss Emeline Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered. 2^d June 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l H. Allyn & Miss Sophronia Winslow both of Brewster, are here entered 15th July 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Burges and Miss Betsey Howes both of Brewster are here entered by me this 29^d day of July 1827 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

235] 65 The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l Crosby and Miss Melinda Harding both of Brewster have been entered by me 6th aug^t 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Parker and Lucinda Newcomb both of Brewster are here entered by me, 6th October 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Lincoln and Miss Mercy Berry are here entered by me : 14th Octo^r 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow jr^r and Miss Abigail Lovel Winslow, are here entered. 21st Octo^r 1827. by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjⁿ Foster jr^r and Miss Sophronia Snow are here entered Nov^r 4th 1827 by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jon^a Allen of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Howes of Brewster, are here entered. Nov^r 17. 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Enoch Pratt of Barnstable and Mrs Mery * S. Gray of Brewster, are here entered 18th Nov^r 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt^t Luke Chase of Barnstable, and Miss Olive Clark of Brewster are here entered Dec^r 9th 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Avary of Sandwich & Mrs Rachel Robertson of Brewster are here Entered by me 23^d Dec^r 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

236] 74. The intentions of marriage between Capt^t Alvan Howes of Dennis, & Miss Mercy Pain of Brewster are here entered this 23^d of December 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr David Colburn of Dennis & Miss Mary Foster of Brewster are here entered this 27th of Dec^r 1827 by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wing and Miss Betsey C Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Jany 1828. by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard Robbins of Brewster & Miss Mahala Briggs of Dennis are here entered, this 19th day of Jany 1828 by me. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

* "Mercy." See record of births of children.

78 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lue Lincoln and Miss Pede Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Feby 23^d 1828 by me Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

Married in Brewster July 16th 1826 by Rev John Simpkins Bangs Taylor of Orleans to Olive Crosby of Brewster :
July 23^d 1883 Attest C. S Foster Town Clerk.

[p. 237] No 1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Dean Bangs and Miss Lucy Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of March 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Mayo and Miss Lucy Small both of Brewster are here entered this fifth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Berry Jr and Miss Almira Gray both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo — T. Clerk

4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewin Arey of Sandwich and Miss Rachel Chatlers of Brewster are here entered and maade publick. this 19th day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George P. Bangs of Boston and Miss Elisabeth Simpkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 20th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Basset Chase of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 26th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk —

[p. 238] 7th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua G Baker and Miss Margaret Small are here entered and made publick July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Eldridge and Miss Phebe Small are here entered and made publick July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Paine and Miss Mary F. Burrell are here entered and made Publick as the law requires July 19, 1825 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk.

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Allen H. Linell of Brewster and Miss Maria Ellis of Harwich are here entered and made publick Septembr 26, 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Howes of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 4th 1828. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs and Miss Martha Crocker both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 23 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

239] 13 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Betsy Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 31 — 1828 — Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Capt John Gray of Brewster and Miss Nancy Wiley of Wellfleet are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 1 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eleazer Paine of Brewster and Miss Alvira Crosby of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 22 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Capt Moses Snow and Miss Hannah Jenkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Dec 5th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ziba Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann. Small of Harwich are here entered and mad publick as the law requires — Decr 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Dean Sears of Dennis and Miss Rosanna Sears of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Decr 27 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

240] 19 The intintions of Marriage between Mr Gilbert Winslow and Miss Amanda M. Wilder are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 3^d 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaiah Smith of Harwich and Miss Abigail Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 13th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Henery Nickerson of Harwich and Mrs Susannah Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the Law Requires Jany 17, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Walker of Brewster and Miss Aurelia Cash, of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requirs Jany 24th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T — Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Susan Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 24 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Theophilas Crosby of Brewster and Miss Lurania Hurd of Orleans are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Jany 31 — 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

[p. 241] 25, The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Perr
of Wareham and M^{rs} Jedidah Dexter of Brewster are here en
tered and made publick as the law requires — Jany 31 — 182
Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between George Mallard of Brewster and
Miss Selissa Newell of Woonsocket R, I, are here entered, and
made public on May 1. 1847 David Mayo Town Clerk

BOOK OF RECORDS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, IN
THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, ALPHABETICALLY
ARRANGED.

[inside of cover] Thos Conant died March 12th 1838

[1] Record of the births of Samuel and [Rebecca *] Gray's Children.

athan Gray was born Sep^r 19 .. 1784

on Gray was born in Chatham Dec. 3 .. 1786

an Gray born in do. July 10 .. 1789

Elizabeth Gray born in Harwich Sep^r 3 : 1791.

Christopher Gray born in do. Jan^y 26 .. 1794

Mitable Gray born .. July 18 : 1796

becca Gray born Feby 6 .. 1798

Sora Gray born July 10 : 1801

iah Griffith Gray born Jan^y 21 .. 1804

Record of the births of Jacob and Mercy Higgins' Children.

Eckiel Holbrooks Higgins born Octo. 16. 1776

ob Higgins was born Feby . 12 .. 1785

shuel Higgins born July 20 .. 1786

en Higgins born July 29 .. 1789

the above Mercy Higgins died June 1 . 1813

Record of the births of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

Henry Lincoln born April 4 .. 1782.

annah Lincoln born April 3 .. 1780.

sh Lincoln born Dec^r 16 .. 1784.

ohua Lincoln born Nov^r 18 .. 1787.

William Lincoln born Nov^r 5 .. 1791

Araham Lincoln born Sept^r 27 .. 1793

Seth Lincoln born March 29 .. 1795

lydia Lincoln born June 4 .. 1798.

Aigail Lincoln born Octo^r 6 .. 1800 [1808 *]

Record of the deaths of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

sh Lincoln husband of Lydia Lincoln & father of the above family

Died Sept. 9 . 1812.

sh Lincoln, Senior died Sep^r . 9th 1812

lydia, wife of the above died Aug^t . 1830

annah King Wife of Reuben King Died March 15 . 1822

Henry, lost at sea, 1804

[2] Record of the births of Prince and Phebe Hopkins' Children.

Sily Hopkins born Novem^r 23 .. 1794

* Book II, p. 1.

Joshua Morse Hopkins born Jan'y 28 .. 1797.
 Myrick Hopkins born Sep'r 24 .. 1800. [1801 *]
 Phebe Hopkins born June 27 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
 Nathan Atwood Mayo born August 29 .. 1786
 Freeman Mayo born July 7 .. 1789
 Abigail Mayo born June 16 .. 1794
 Thomas Mayo born Dec'r 16 .. 1791.
 Henry Mayo born August 13 [19 *] .. 1795
 James Atwood Mayo born August 21 .. 1798.
 Abigail Mayo born October 6 .. 1800
 Brewster Mayo born March 10 .. 1803
 Caleb Strong Mayo born March 11 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of the children of the Abovenamed Thos Mayo
 & Hannah his Second Wife.
 Hannah Mayo born October 29 .. 1804
 Record of the deaths of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
 Abigail Mayo departed this life August 13 .. 1794
 James A. Mayo Died at Sea October 1821
 [Thomas Senior died August 1st 1825
 Hannah Senior died March 22^d 1803
 Nathan A died at St Iago de Cuba June 29 1825
 Thomas died in Savannah Oct 30th 1821
 Henry died August 11th 1815
 Brewster died in New York
 Hannah second wife died Oct 13 .. 1841
 Hannah died June 19th 1805]*
 Record of the births of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
 Josiah Crosby born March 4 .. 1792
 Nathan Crosby born Nov'r 11 .. 1793
 Elijah Cobb Crosby born Dec'r 22 .. 1796
 Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 .. 1799
 Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 [29 *] .. 1801
 Albert Crosby born February 22 .. 1804
 Theophilus Crosby born April 4 .. 1806.
 Isaac Crosby born May 6, 1809
 Record of the deaths of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
 Elijah C Crosby Died July 19 at Sea 1819
 Albert Crosby died (drowned) Feby. 16. 1811.
 [Nathan Senior died Jan'y 29. 1838
 Josiah died Oct 30. 1835
 Theophilus † died in Chicago July 20 1852]*

[p. 3] Record of the births of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's
 Children.

Rowland Freeman born April 18 .. 1774 [May 14 .. 1778.‡]

* Book II, p. 2. † The death of Theophilus was entered in pencil.

‡ Ibid., p. 3.

Nathaniel born [April 18 .. 1774*]
Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.
Nathaniel Senior died Jany 1825 & Reliance May 1831.
Nathaniel Freeman died April 3 — 1828
Lowland Freeman died . Dec^r 1823.
Nathan Crosby Son of Josiah Crosby born October 5 .. 1768.
Anne [P.†] Crosby his Wife born Nov^r 24 .. 1767
Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas and Olive Fessenden was born
June 9 .. 1792
Record of the births of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.
Tempe Freeman born Nov^r 8 .. 1775.
Pede Freeman born March 5 .. 1777.
Cusha Freeman born Jany 20 .. 1779.
Seth Freeman born May 24 .. 1781.
Solomon Freeman born Feby 22 .. 1783.
Benjamin Freeman born Feby 14 .. 1787.
Bernard Freeman born Jany 2 .. 1795.
Record of the deaths of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.
Seth Freeman Senior died June 12th, 1825
Tempe wife of Seth died Sept 16th 1822
Solomon Freeman died at Sea
Benjamin Freeman departed this life April 4 .. 1813.
Record of the births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.
George Fessenden born Nov^r 1 .. 1798.
Betsey Fessenden born June 26 .. 1800.
Melina Fessenden born August 22 .. 1802
Lucy Fessenden born August 9 .. 1804.
annah Fessenden born Octo . 22nd 1808
Record of the deaths of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.
George Fessenden Died Drowned at Sea Janay 26 . 1820
William Fessenden died June 17th 1815
Pede wife of William died Dec^r 9th 1812]*
Record of the births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.
Freeman Snow born Nov^r 29 .. 1799.
Record of the deaths of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.
Reuben [Senior *] Snow died Nov 1831.

. 4.] Record of the births of Solomon and Phebe Crosby's Children.
Nila Crosby born March 26 .. 1803
Seph Clark Crosby born Dec. 15 .. 1804
Solomon Crosby born March 21 .. 1808.
Solomon Crosby died March 5th 1811
Solomon Jur^r lost at sea January]‡
Record of the births of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.
Solomon Myrick born Sept^r 21 .. 1780.
Benjamin Myrick born Octo .. 18 .. 1782.
Betsey Myrick born Sept^r 13 .. 1784.

* Book II, p. 3. † Ibid., p. 2. ‡ Ibid., p. 4.

Polly Myrick born Decr 18 .. 1786
 Joshua Myrick born March 29 .. 1789
 Samuel Myrick born August 13 .. 1792
 Joseph Myrick born March 4 .. 1795
 John Myrick born August 11 .. 1798.
 Abigail Myrick born March 3 .. 1801.
 Eliza Myrick born July 6, 1803
 Freeman Myrick Octo. 17, 1805
 Sparrow C. Myrick May 8, 1809
 Record of the deaths of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.
 Samuel Myrick Sein^r died 18th March 1828
 Nabby Myrick, wife of S. died 19 May . 1836
 abigail Myrick Died June 18 . 1823
 Record of the births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
 Eunice Gray born Octo. 12 .. 1784
 Asaph Gray born August 19 .. 1787.
 Meriam Gray born March 27 .. 1790
 Hannah Gray bon May . 18th 1792
 Rhoda Gray born Decen^{br} 14th 1795
 Bethiah Gray born April . 2^d . 1797
 Betsy Gray born August . 17th . 1800
 Almira Gray born January . 29th . 1804
 Record of the deaths of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
 the above Lot Gray died March 7th 1825
 Meriam Gray died January 5th 1820
 Eunice Gray died . Sep^r 7th 1823
 Betsy Gray died . November 29 . 1827
 [Asaph died at sea July 3 . 1837 *]

[p. 5] Isaac Freeman Son of Lemuel Freeman born August 28 .. 1759.
 Gene, the said Isaac's wife & daughter of Edw^d Clark, born Feb.
 14 .. 1761.

Record of the births of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
 Samuel Freeman born Jany 31 .. 1782
 James Freeman born Feb^y 22 .. 1784
 Isaac Freeman born June 13 .. 1786
 Gene Freeman born May 30 .. 1789
 Betsey Freeman born June 17 .. 1791
 Sally Freeman born April 8 .. 1798.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
 Samuel Freeman died
 James Freeman died
 Isaac Freeman Senior died Jany 12 . 1823
 [Gene Senior died Nov^r 9th 1842 †]
 Record of the births of John and Abial Snow's Children.
 John Snow born May 6 .. 1804.
 Sophrona Snow born Sept 12 .. 1805

* Book II, p. 4. † Ibid., p. 5.

Eliance Snow born Octo . 22 .. 1806.
Solomon P[epper *] Snow born august 10 .. 1811
Ruben Snow born Dec^m 22 1813
Pebe ann Snow born March [10 *] 1815
Jehua Snow born June 10 1816 and Died November the 26 1816
Jehua Snow born Sept 7 1817
Jun Snow born Feby 7th 1823
Mary Jane Snow born Sep 25 1824
Neph Snow born Augt 11 . 1826
Record of the deaths of John and Abial Snow's Children.
Jan Snow was lost at Sea Jany [9 *] 1822
Record of the births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children.
Desire Freeman born April 11 .. 1775.
Tmsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1777.
Ply Freeman born Feby 11 . 1779.
Ove Freeman born April 9 .. 1781.
Nancy Freeman born Feb. 28 .. 1783.
Lmuel Freeman born Sep^r 6 .. 1785.
Euncis Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1787.
Enice Freeman born Dec. 31 : 1790.
Jehua Freeman born June 6 .. 1793.
Record of the deaths of Lemuel & Mary Freeman's Children.
Tmsen Freeman died Dec. 28 .. 1791
Lmuel Freeman . died Feb 27 . 1837
Euncis Freeman died in a foreign land
[Enice died Feby 5 .. 1829 *]
Jehua Freeman died Sept. 15 .. 1800.
Wd^o Susanna Lincoln died April 8 . 1813.
Miss Hannah Thatcher died April 8 . 1813.

[16] Record of the births of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
Jehua Crosby born Dec : 15 .. 1792 :
Nancy Crosby born July 23 .. 1794.
James Crosby born August 23 .. 1796.
Sarah Crosby born Sept 7 .. 1798.
Elijah Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1800.
Freeman Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1802.
Ove Crosby born October 27 .. 1804 :
Tilly Crosby born July [22^d †] 1809
Aaline Crosby born Nov^m 18 1813
[1] Second Wife Betsey
Jehua born Octr 11 .. 1822] §
Record of the deaths of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
Jehua Crosby Died Jenuary 31 abroad 1819
James Crosby Sein^r died Jany 3^d 1829
James died at sea Aug 14th 1834 ||
Aeline Died January 5 . 1843] §

* Book II, p. 5. † Entered in pencil in Book II, p. 6.

§ Book II, p. 6. || This date is in pencil.

Record of the births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.
 Caroline Cook born August 9 .. 1801.
 Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 .. 1803.
 Joseph Cook born March 21 .. 1805
 Record of the births of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children.
 Clark Lincoln born July 23 .. 1794.
 Nathaniel Lincoln born Feby 18 .. 1796.
 Rebecca Lincoln born Nov. 14 .. 1798.
 Phebe Lincoln born Dec. 29 .. 1800
 Lue Lincoln born Dec. 3 .. 1802
 Samuel Cobb Lincoln born Sep 4 .. 1804.
 Robert Montgomery Lincoln March 10 .. 1807
 Almira Lincoln born Jan^y 9 .. 1809
 Loiza Lincoln born Dec^r 8 .. 1812.
 Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children
 Nathaniel Lincoln Sein^r died Jan^y 9 .. 1829.
 Clark Lincoln Died the 24 of august 1821
 Nathaniel Lincoln Jr died Sep [5 *] 1828
 Rebecca Clark Wife of John C. died Sep 27 — 1828
 Samuel C Lincoln died in Boston 4th Sep^r 1824
 Robert M. Lincoln Died at marteneoco Sep 24 1821
 Record of the births of Willard and Hannah Sears' Children.
 Nancy Sears born March 20 .. 1788
 Sukey Sears born June 24 .. 1790
 Gene Sears born Octo .. 17 .. 1792.
 Eben Sears born Jan^y 24 1795.
 Hannah Sears born Feb .. 17 .. 1797.
 Polly Sears born April 26 .. 1799.
 Willard Sears born Nov .. 29 .. 1803.
 Harriot Sears born Octo .. 30 .. 1807.
 [Hannah wife of Willard Sears died Feby 6, 1843 *]

[p. 7] Benjamin Berry Son of Benja and Mercy Berry was born July 26 .. 1766.

Polly Berry wife of the said Benja Berry & daughter of Nath^l Lincoln was born Nov. 8 .. 1768.

Record of the births of the said Benja and Polly Berry's Children

Fanny Berry born November 13 .. 1788

Reliance Berry born April 17 .. 1793.

George Washington Berry born July 12 .. 1800.

Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 .. 1802.

Hiram Berry was born June 17 .. 1804

Mary Berry born Dec^r 28 [8 †] .. 1808

Record of the deaths of the said Benja and Polly Berry's Children.

George W. Berry Died in the W Indias July 1822

Mary Berry Died the 29 of June 1819

[Benjamin Berry Esq died Sept 15th 1842

* Book II, p. 6. † Ibid., p. 7.

Polly wife of Benjamin died June 29 .. 1819
Panny died Nov^r 1828
Hiram died May 29 .. 1824] *
Isaac Foster, son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo. 23 .. 1770
Sarah Foster wife of Isaac Foster and daughter of Sam^l & Lucy
Thatcher was born April 23 .. 1781
Record of the births of the said Isaac & Sarah Foster's Children.
Samuel Thatcher Foster born Nov. 14 .. 1800
Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 .. 1802.
Isaac Foster born July 8 .. 1806.
Lucy Foster born Nov^r 29 .. 1814.
Julia Ann, Foster born June 14 .. 1817
Thatcher Foster born July 6 1819
George Franklin Foster born October 30 .. 1821
Record of the deaths of Isaac and Sarah Foster's Children.
Sam^l Thatcher Foster died August 7 .. 1816
George Franklin Foster died, Octo^r 13 .. 1833
Isaac Foster ju^r. died, at New Orleans.
Isaac Foster Senior died January 4 1885 aged 84 yrs *]
Record of the births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's Children.
Desire Foster born May 14 .. 1800
Benjamin Foster born June 28 .. 1803
Benjamin Foster father to the above Children was Born Sept^t 27, 1772
Desire Freeman mother to the above Children was Born June 1 1774

p. 8] Record of the births of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children
Isaac Crocker born April 14 .. 1799
Isaac Crocker born August 16 .. 1801
Mary Crocker born Jany 27 .. 1804
Martha Crocker born Nov. 12 .. 1805
Joseph Crocker born January 21 .. 1808.
Eliza S[now †] Crocker born April 24 .. 1810.
Benjamin Crocker March 1 .. 1812.
Cortus Crocker born august 28 .. 1814
Susan Crocker born July 28 .. 1816
Sally Crocker born ..
by Second wife Priscilla
John born May 16 .. 1818
George born Feby .. 25 .. 1820
Sally born April 16 .. 1823
Isaac B born Augst, 19 .. 1826
Charles born Augst, 14 .. 1828
Martha born Novr. 13 .. 1830
Priscilla born Octr 30 .. 1833] †
Record of the deaths of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children.
Sally Crocker died Novem^r 14 .. 1800.
Sally Crocker the 2^d Died December 17 .. 1819

* Book II, p. 7. † Ibid., p. 8.

Martha, wife of Elisha Bangs died *

[Mary wife of Elkanah Winslow Died Jany 29, 1841 †]

Eliza Snow Crocker died March 18 .. 1816.

Patty wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4th 1816.

[Priscilla 2^d wife of Joseph Crocker died Dcr .. 18 .. 1834

Charles died Sept^t 16 .. 1831] †

Record of the births of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Clark born Jany 17 .. 1775

Lydia Clark born Feby 4 .. 1773

Miriam Clark born July 28 .. 1781

Nathaniel Clark born March 22 .. 1783

Sparrow Clark born Sept^t 30 .. 1789.

Eliza Clark born.

Record of the deaths of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Senior died Jan. 11 .. 1830

Miriam, his Widow died Jan^r 31 . 1835

Solomon died

Nathaniel died

Sparrow died.

Eliza died

Record of the births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children

Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28 .. 1788

William Freeman born Dec. 2 .. 1789

Abigail Freeman born Nov. 24 . 1791

Polly Freeman born Jany 4 .. 1794

Elkanah Freeman born May 23 .. 1795

Barna Freeman born Dec. 27 .. 1796

Harriot Freeman born Jany 2 .. 1799

Caroline & Sophia born Feb. 3 .. 1801

Frederic Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1803

Edmund Freeman born May 20 .. 1806.

Record of the deaths of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children.

Elkanah Freeman, the Father . died Octo^r 2^d 1834

Barna Freeman departed this life Octo. 25 . 1815.

Record of the births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children.

Benjamin Pain born Jany 12 .. 1795

Hannah Pain born Dec. 3 .. 1796

Patia Pain born April 22 .. 1800.

Mercy Pain born July 26 .. 1803

Eleazer Pain born August 14 .. 1805

[Eleazar Senior died Feby 3^d .. 1805

Hannah wife of Eleazar died April 6, 1831] ‡

[p. 9] Record of the births of Thomas and Betsey Seaburys Children.

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6 .. 1790.

Alsa Seabury born Dec. 31 .. 1791.

Josiah Seabury born July 8 .. 1793.

Samuel Seabury born April 22 .. 1796.

* "June 23 1829" added in pencil. † Book II, p. 8. ‡ Ibid., p. 7.

Betsey Seabury born April 13 .. 1798
Fanny Seabury born June 12 .. 1800
David Seabury born June 27 .. 1802.
Sally Seabury born 14 May 1804
Warren Seabury born 1 April 1806
Thos Seabury . Father of the above born 21st Octo. 1764
Betsey Seabury his wife, born at Dennis 28 Apl 1766
Record of the deaths of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children,
Thomas G Seabury Died (at newport R I,) august [22 *] 1822
Samuel Seabury died July 21 . 1819
John Seabury died 8 May 1795
Sally Seabury died 27 March 1804
Elsa Seabury died 11 . May 1813 [1818 *]
Warren Seabury died 10 July 1825
Charlotte wife of Josiah died 28 Jany 1820
Betsey Wife of Thomas [Senior *] died 15 March 1822
David Seabury died 1 . Sep^r 1831
Thos Seabury Senior . died 10 . June 1837.
Richard Laha Son of James Laha was born July 20 .. 1776.
Record of the births of Gideon and Mary Atwoods Children.
Lucy Atwood born Octo. 24 .. 1787
Elisha Atwood born Octo. 1 .. 1789.
Record of the deaths of Gideon and Mary Atwood's Children.
Gideon Senior died Sept^r 3^d 1829
Elisha died as is supposed 1826
Record of the births of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children
Joseph Mayo born Dec. 21 .. 1789.
Margaret Mayo born June 25 .. 1785.
Samuel Mayo born May 21 .. 1791.
Gorham Mayo born Feb. 22 .. 1794.
Huldah Mayo born Dec. 15 .. 1796
Nancy Mayo born July 30 .. 1799.
Record of the deaths of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children.
Joseph Mayo Jr Died February 20th 1819 at Princes Isle, on the
Coast of Africa.
Samuel Mayo died July 23^d 1829
Gorham Mayo died March 9th 1831
Zilpah died Oct. . 2 . 1842 *]
Joseph Mayo . Father of the above, died Jan 18th 1835
Joseph Mayo Jun^r Son of Nathan and Hannah Mayo was born Janu-
ary 20 .. 1773.
p. 10] Asa Mayo Son of Tho. Mayo was born Feb 7 .. 1755
Sally Mayo wife of the said Asa Mayo daughter of old Mr Seabury
was born August 2 .. 1760
Mr Asa Mayo Died the 4th of December 1823
Record of the births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

John Mayo born May 28 .. 1779
 Gideon Mayo, born Jany 21 1781
 Rhoda Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1784
 Jeremiah Mayo born Jany 29 .. 1786
 Sally Mayo born Dec. 10 .. 1787
 Asa Mayo born Dec. 1 .. 1789
 Benjamin Mayo born April 29 .. 1791.
 Seabury Mayo born Dec. 18 .. 1792.
 Josiah Mayo born Sept. 13 .. 1795
 Elisha Mayo born June 20 .. 1797
 David Mayo born June 15 .. 1800
 Temperance Mayo born Feb. 27 .. 1802
 Catharine Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1808.
 Record of the deaths of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.
 Asa Mayo died Dec 4th* [24†] aged 68 . 1823
 Gideon Mayo died at Sea July 6 1800
 Sally Mayo died June 10th suddenly at church‡
 asa Mayo Died Febry 15 1817
 Elisha Mayo died Dec 25 1816
 Seabury Mayo Died august the 9 . 1821
 Catherine Mayo died Sept 10th 1809
 [Sally Senior died July 14 .. 1835
 Benjamin died March 16, 1838]†
 Mark Snow Son of Mark & Jane Snow was born March 16 .. 1788.
 Record of the births of Roger and Jane King's Children.
 Oris King was born Jany 1 .. 1794.
 John King born Dec. 27 .. 1796
 Mehitable King born July 4 .. 1798
 Jane King born Dec. 17 .. 1799.
 Desire Crosby King born Feb. 11 .. 1801.
 Roger King born April 4 .. 1804.
 Record of the deaths of Roger and Jane King's Children.
 John King Died in France Feb 12 1826
 Roger alias Elkanah King died 1828

[p. 11] Record of the births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.
 Abigail Wing born Sept 12 .. 1768
 Nathaniel Wing born Dec. 25 .. 1769
 Mercy Wing born Jany 24 .. 1772.
 Betsey Wing born Jany 18 .. 1774
 John Wing born Feby 3 .. 1776
 Phebe Wing born March 15 . 1778.
 Barna Wing born July 10 .. 1780
 Zeruiah Wing born Dec. 21 .. 1783.
 Hannah Wing born Dec. 18 .. 1785
 Joshua Wing born August 27 .. 1788

* The "4" was written over "23." † Book II, p. 10.

‡ This entry is in pencil, and the year is not given.

ecord of the deaths of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.
oshua Wing Died December 3 1820
Barna Died Des^r 13 . 1828 *]
ecord of the births of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.
nthony Crosby born Sept. 18 .. 1769.
hebe Crosby born Sept^r 25 .. 1773.
emen Crosby born May 27 .. 1780
ecord of the deaths of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.
nthony Crosby died Sept^r 2 .. 1807.
ecord of the births of the Children of above Heman Crosby and
Hannah his Wife
annah Snow Crosby born Nov^m 20 1808
enjn Snow Crosby born Fabrury 21 . 1810
ecord of the births of the Children of Heman Crosby Jun^r and Patia
his Wife.
ean Gray Crosby born Dec. 23 .. 1804.
ecord of the Births of Heman Crosby Jr and Rhoday his [second †]
wif's Children
atia Baker Crosby born october 11 1810
hoda Snow Crosby born June 13 — 1812
unara [Lurana †] Crosby born June 26 1814
lary Crosby born August 29 1815
eman Crosby born August 23 1817
bed Crosby born 1819
bed Crosby Died the 3^d of april 1823

o. 12] Elijah Cobb born July 4 .. 1768.
lary his Wife born June 1 .. 1770
ecords of the births of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.
ebby Reynolds Cobb born Jan^y 28 .. 1794.
n Infant was [Still †] born Sept^r 18 .. 1797.
lijah Cobb born June 27 .. 1799.
reeman Cobb born June 18 .. 1805
lary Pinkham Cobb born July 19 . 1807
nna P[inkham †] Cobb born July 8 1809
lbert Cobb born Jany 23 1814
ecord of the deaths of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.
Irs Mary Cobb — wife of Elijah, died Sep^r 2^d . 1835
reeman Cobb died Sep^r 15th 1833.
lbert Cobb died July 9th 1832
ecord of the births of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children
saac Phinny born January 13 .. 1793.
ecord of the deaths of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children
saac Phiney died
ecords of the births of Samuel Crosby Jun^r and Mercy Crosby's
Children.
ally Crosby born May 13 .. 1799.

* Book II, p. 10. † Ibid., p. 11.

Samuel Crosby born June 15 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of James and Lydia Laha's Children.
 Richard Laha born July 20 .. 1776
 Tamsey Laha born Feb .. 23 .. 1778
 Lydia Laha born May 28 .. 1780
 James Laha born May 11 .. 1783
 John Laha born Nov. 13 .. 1786.
 Record of the births of Uriel and Lucy King's Children.
 Reliance King born June 3 .. 1783.
 Reuben King born Feb. 20 .. 1784.
 Rial King born Dec. 12 .. 1792.
 Mark King born Dec .. 4 .. 1796
 Record of the deaths of Uriel and Lucy King's Children.
 Rial King died Feb. 15 .. 1815

[p. 13] Enos Godfrey son of Sears and Rhoda Godfrey born August 14 .. 1788
 Record of the births of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.
 Polly Lincoln born Sept 22 .. 1797.
 Rhoda Lincoln born August 25 .. 1799
 Matilda Lincoln born July 18 .. 1801
 Silvanus Lincoln born Octo. 18 .. 1803
 John Lincoln born Sept 15 .. 1805
 Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 .. 1808
 Warren Lincoln born Octo. 22 .. 1810
 Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.
 Silvanus Lincoln Died at Sea the 18 of april 1822
 Godfrey Lincoln Died in africa the 13 [19 *] of march 1819
 [Silvanus Lincoln died August 17, 1821
 Rhoda wife of Silvanus died April 30 .. 1816
 Rhoda died in Boston May 8 . 1835
 Matilda Died July 22 . 1828
 John August 25 . 1829]*
 Record of the births of Edward & Deliverance Obrien's Children.
 John Obrien was born July 14 .. 1795
 Timothy Obrien born March 22 .. 1797.
 Edward Obrien born April 12 .. 1799
 William Obrien born August 11 .. 1800
 Mary Obrien born Dec. 12 .. 1802.
 Harriot Obrien born July 12 .. 1803
 Ruth Freeman, daughter of Lemuel and Desire Freeman, died October 3 .. 1812.
 Record of the births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Childrn.
 Mehitable Foster born Octo .. 23 .. 1794.
 Prissilla Foster born Octo . 8 .. 1798
 Chillingsworth Foster born Octo . 2 .. 1804
 Daniel Foster born Octo . 26 .. 1806

Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809

Nathan Foster born July 21 . 1811.

Record of the deaths of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Children.

Chillingsworth Foster Died at Sea 1819

Nathan Foster died April 8 .. 1809.

[p. 14] Record of the births of John and Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman born Nov. 10 .. 1794

Nathan Freeman born April 9 .. 1796

Betsey Freeman born Feb. 12 [10*] .. 1798.

John Freeman born March 25 .. 1800

Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1802

Deborah Freeman born April 15 .. 1804

Joshua Freeman born Dec. 12 .. 1806

Benjamin Freeman born Dec. 24 [21*] .. 1808.

Lurana Freeman born Nov. 14 . 1811.

Bethiah Freeman born Feby 20 . 1814.

Sarah born Augst 12th [20*] 1818

Record of the deaths of John Freeman Jun^r & Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman died at Sea January 23rd 1813.

Nathan Freeman died June 23 .. 1812.

Mrs Bethiah Freeman died March 3^d 1837.

[Joshua died in New York June 24 .. 1839*]

Record of the births of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children

Reuben Hall born Dec. 24 .. 1806.

David Hall born October 16 .. 1809.

Caroline Hall born April 16 . 1811

Sarah Howes Hall born July 2^d 1817

Mary Hall born Oct. 3^{1st} 1819

Record of the deaths of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children.

David Hall Sen^r Died October 9th 1819

David Hall died June 22^d 1817.

Nathan & Abigail Burges Children

William Burges born Feb. 24 . 1806

[Abigail July 16 1798 — Kenebeck *]

Record of births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children

Moses Hopkins born March 12 .. 1783

Elisha Hopkins born Dec. 28 .. 1791.

Elka & Deborah Hopkins Children.

James Hopkins born Dec^r 15 . 1789

[p. 15] Records of the births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children.

James Snow Crosby born Octo .. 23 .. 1793.

Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby and Rachel his Wife.

Barnabas Crosby born Octo . 23 .. 1798
 Phebe Snow Crosby born July 12 .. 1800
 Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby & Gene his wife.
 Rachel Crosby born Dec. . 30th 1803.
 Record of the births of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.
 David Nickerson born August 11 .. 1799
 Joseph Nickerson born March 3 [4 *] .. 1804
 Jonathan Snow Nickerson born March 18 .. 1807
 Frederic Nickerson born Dec. 15 .. 1808
 Thomas Nickerson born Sept^t 19 .. 1810
 Prissilla Snow Nickerson May 10, 1814.
 [by Eunice Second Wife
 Francis Freeman born March 9 .. 1817
 Isaiah born March 30 .. 1819]*
 Record of the deaths of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.
 David Nickerson Senior died at Sea Feby 27th 1819
 Priscilla wife of the Above David died Jany 5 . 1815
 Priscilla S died Feby 6th 1831
 [Eunice Second wife of the above died Feby 5 .. 1829
 Isaiah died July 4 .. 1837]*
 David H. Crosby born August 15 .. 1765
 Azuba Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1770
 Births of David H. & Azuba Crosby's Children.
 Bethiah Crosby born Nov. 26 .. 1791
 Zenus Crosby born August 22 .. 1793
 David Crosby born Dec. 21 .. 1795
 Hatsuld Crosby born Sept. 20 .. 1797.
 Prissilla Crosby born Feb. 2 .. 1800
 Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 .. 1802
 Pede Crosby born June 16 .. 1804
 Malinda Crosby born Dec. 29 .. 1806
 Warren Crosby born Dec. 18 . 1808
 Eunice thatcher Crosby May 15 . 1811
 Harriot Crosby June 5 . 1813
 [David H. Crosby Senior died June 21 .. 1814
 Azubah Senior died October 18 . 1821
 Zenas died August 12 . 1812
 Hatsel died September 15 . 1817
 Harriot Died May 1st † 1842]*

[p. 16] Silvanus Crosby Son of Silva and Azuba Crosby was born Nov. 11 .. 1777.
 Polly Crosby daughter of Chillings and Sarah Foster & wife to the
 s^d Silva born June 8 : 1778
 Births of Silva & Polly Crosby's Children

* Book II, p. 14.

† "April 28" was first written. The correction is in a different hand.

anny Crosby born Nov. 4 .. 1800
ilvanus Crosby born August 15 .. 1802
olly Foster Crosby born August 22 .. 1804
lery Foster Crosby born Dec. 19 .. 1808.
essee Crosby born Decr 18 .. 1811.
hillingsworth Crosby Feby 23 .. 1814
ucinda Crosby born april 27 — 1816
ridreck Crosby born august 19 — 1818
Deaths of Silva & Polly Crosby's Children.
anny Crosby Died the 24 of March 1821
essee Crosby lost at Sea Feb 1834 [1824 *]
Silvanus Senior lost at sea Sept 1820
olly wife of Silvanus died June 29, 1842
ilvanus Jr died Aug^t 12, 1834
Polly Foster died June 1, 1834] *
Samuel Rogers was born March 19 .. 1762
Phebe Rogers was born July 6 .. 1760
Samuel Rogers Died 1827
Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children
isaac Rogers born Octo. 2 .. 1791
Twins born Jan^y 25 .. 1793 & died infants
Samuel & Phebe Rogers born April 9 .. 1794
Phebe Rogers born July 24 .. 1796
Benjamin Crosby Rogers born Jan^y 1 .. 1798
isaac Rogers born July 8 .. 1801.
Deaths of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children.
isaac Rogers died June 1828
Record of the births of Thomas and Alsa Reed's Children.
Thomas Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793
Prissilla Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793.
Betsey Reed born August 2 .. 1796
Polly Price Reed born Nov. 6 .. 1798
Paulina Reed born June 26 .. 1802
Alsa Reed born Sep^r 10 .. 1804
Samuel Reed born Octo. 22 .. 1806
Alsa Reed wife to Thos Reed died May 24 : 1808

[p. 17] Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children
Zoheth Berry born Oct. 17 .. 1795
Olive Berry born March 23 .. 1803.
Mercy Berry born Sept 18 .. 1805
Jesse Berry born June 4 .. 1808.
Anna Berry born March 12 .. 1810
Heman Sears Berry born Sept. 19, 1814
Deaths of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children.
Zoheth Berry Jr Died the 8 of Jan^y 1821 at St Jago De Cuba
Births of the Children of Seth Freeman Jun^r and Thankful his Wife.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 .. 1806
 Record of the births of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
 Silvanus Snow born Sept 24 .. 1798
 Caroline Snow born April 24 .. 1801
 Caroline Snow born Sept 25 .. 1803
 Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
 Silvanus [Jr *] Snow died September 1816
 Caroline Snow died July 25 .. 1802.
 Elisha and Lydia Crosby Children.
 Lydia C. Crosby was born August 19, 1808.
 Lamuel [Samuel †] S. Crosby born Sept. 4, 1810.
 Benjamin Crosby born Decr 14, 1813.
 Eliza Crosby born Sept. 6 . 18014.‡
 Emeline Crosby born october 31 1815
 Elisha Crosby born May 11 . 1818
 Deaths of Elisha & Lydia Crosby's Children
 Benja Died at sea, Augt 30 . 1833
 Births of Elish and [third Wife †] Betsy Crosby Children
 Betsy B Crosby born Sept^r 7 . 1829
 William T Crosby born March 21 . 1831
 John F, Crosby, born October 15th 1832
 Benjamin born april 4th 1834

[p. 18] Freeman Foster Son of David and Phebe Foster was born May 1 .. 1782.
 Mehitable Foster wife to the said Freeman Foster & daughter of Genison & Dinah Low, was born in Barre May 26 .. 1783.
 Births of Freeman & Mehitable Fosters Children.
 Freeman Foster born March 4 .. 1807.
 Mehitable Low Foster born Dec. 7 .. 1808.
 David Foster was born July 10 .. 1810.
 Phebe Freeman Foster Octo. 15 . 1812
 Sarah Hickling Foster Octo. 25 . 1814
 Martha Foster born June 10 . 1817
 Ann Loiza Foster born april 15 1819
 Lucretia Foster born February 21 . 1821
 William Low Foster born Sept 29 1822
 Sophia Foster : born 8th april 1825
 [Mehitable senior died Sept 30 . 1842 §]

Scotto Cobb Burrill Son of Philip & Reliance Burrill was born in Brewster August 21 .. 1799.
 Births of the Children of Reuben Harding & Pede his wife.
 Christopher Harding born June 16 .. 1802
 Reuben Harding born Nov. 25 .. 1805
 Malinda Harding born Octo. 8 .. 1808.
 Robert Pain Son of David and Thankful Pain born Sept 15 .. 1787.
 Patty Crocker wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4 . 1816.

* Book II, p. 14. † Ibid., p. 16. ‡ Sic. § Book II, p. 17.

19] Rebecca Crosby Daughter of Silva and Azuba Crosby was born August 9 .. 1774.
Record of the births of the Children of Anthony Crosby & the above
Rebecca his Wife
saph Gray Crosby born August 2 .. 1794
abatha Crosby born Feb .. 8 .. 1796
nthony Crosby Sept 7 .. 1798
lary Crosby born Nov. 7 .. 1800
ebecca Crosby born August 18 .. 1803
udah Crosby born Sept 12 .. 1805
Record of the deaths of Anthony and Rebecca Crosby's Children.
Mary, wife of George Paine died . July . 1825
Anthony Senior died Sept 2 .. 1807
ebecca Senior died July 16 .. 1841
ebecca wife of Freeman Crosby died March 26, 1842]*
Record of the births of Seth and Sally Foster's Children.
ally Foster born August 27 .. 1774.
Abigail Foster born June 22 .. 1776
Seth Foster born Feb. 18 .. 1778
Sears Foster born March 20 .. 1784
erusha Foster born June 11 .. 1786
Rebecca Foster born Nov. 28 .. 1788
Barnabas Cobb Foster born March 10 .. 1792
Betsey Foster born Dec. 5 .. 1796.
Record of the deaths Seth and Sally Foster's Children.
ebecca Dolton the Wife of Thomas Dolton died April 29th 1820
Betsey Dolton Wife of Thomas Dolton [Dalton*] Died Nov^m 28 1821
Seth died March 3 .. 1831
Sears died abroad 1834
Barna C lost at sea 1828]*
Births of James & Mary Fosters Children
Tully Foster born July 7 .. 1788
Clarasee Foster born August . 1 .. 1793
James Foster born Octo. 11 .. 1797
Mary Foster born April 2 .. 1802
Deaths of James & Mary Foster's Children.
James Foster Jr Died at the Havannah 1821
[Tully died at Sea June 1829*]
Births of Seth and Tabatha Foster's Children.
Seth Foster born June 14, 1812.
Scotto Foster born august 23 .. 1816
Seth Foster Sen^r died March 3^d 1831
Tabitha Foster Sen^r died November 22^d 1831
Seth Foster Jr lost at sea Feby 24 — 1828

[p. 20] Record of the births of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.

Theophilus Berry Jun^r born Dec. 26 : 1800

Sarah Foster Berry born Octo. 23 .. 1802.

Isaac Foster Berry born Sept. 17 .. 1805

Eliza Ann Berry born August 23 .. 1807.

Hannah Berry born July 6 .. 1809.

Azelia Berry born May 16 . 1812

Alinda Berry born april 11th 1814

Sophey Berry born May 9th 1822

Record of the deaths of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.

Theophilus Berry Died at Sea october 22 . 1817 with the Small pox

Isaac Foster Berry was lost at sea Octobr 1829

Record of the births of Abijah and Desire Crosby's Children.

Tabatha Crosby born Nov. 4 . 1802.

Abijah Crosby born Nov. 25 . 1804.

Desire Crosby born Dec. 29 . 1805

Hatsuld Crosby born Sept 7 . 1807.

Phebe Crosby born June 7 . 1809.

Record of the births of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.

Olive Ellis born January 19 . 1795.

Mehitable Snow born August 29 . 1805

Tempe Foster born August 18 . 1808.

Silvester Ellis born March 25, 1812

Mercy Snow Ellis July 31, 1814.

Jonathan Snow Ellis Born april 27 — 1797

Benjamin Snow Ellis Born July 25 1800.

Stephen Ellice Born august 18 1802

Enterd th 4 of May 1818

Record of the deaths of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.

Mercy Snow Ellice Died Janeary 16 — 181[*]

Mahitable Parker daughter of William & Gene Parker born Octo. 26 .
1801.

Charles Parker born March 27, 1804

[William died Oct. . 1839

Gene died Augt. . 16 .. 1842] †

[p. 21] Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil and Mary Clark was born May 4 . 1773.

Marcy Clark Consort of K. Clark & Daughter of Jos. & Prissilla Snow was born Octo. 1 .. 1779 and Joined in matrimony Octo. 24 .. 1799.

Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil & Mary Clark departed this life August 13 [18 ‡], 1817.

Marcy Clark Consort of Kimbil Clark departed this life Sept^r, 17, 1814:

Births of the Children of Kimbil and Marcy Clark

Paulina Clark born July 26 .. 1800.

Paulina Clark born June 5 .. 1803.

* Apparently "7" has been written over "6."

† Book II, p. 18. ‡ Ibid., p. 19.

Kimbil Clark born August 16 [6*] .. 1805

Eben Clark born August 16 .. 1807.

Seneca Clark born August 18, 1814

Seneca Clark the first born in 1810 and departed this life in the year 1811

Marcy S[now*] Clark born March 22^d 1813 and died in 8 hours after her birth.

Record of the deaths of Kimbil and Marcy Clark's Children.

Paulina Clark departed this life March 21 .. 1801.

Kimble Clark Died in africa the February 1819

[Seneca died April 28 . 1836 *]

Record of the births Nathan and Mary Winslow's Children.

Elisha Winslow born Sept^r 3 . 1795

Tempy Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798

George Winslow born Oct. 26 . 1800

Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806

Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809.

Obed Snow Son of Reliance and Reuben Snow born Sept^t 14 . 1795

Silvanus Stone Esq^r Son of Nathaniel and Mary Stone was born April 7 . 1745.

Silvanus Stone Esq^r departed this life March 10 . 1811.

[p. 22] Reuben Sears was born Sept 25 .. 1753.

Abigail his wife born March 31 .. 1760.

Births of the Children of Reuben Sears & Abigail his wife.

Mary Sears born Novem^r 5 .. 1782

Rhoda Sears born April 6 .. 1784

Willard Sears born January 6 .. 1786

David Sears born June 21 .. 1788

Reuben Sears born July 29 .. 1791.

Nabby Sears born Augst 9 .. 1793

Phylandor Sears born Dec^r 29 .. 1795

Thomas Sears born Dec^r 11 .. 1797

Joannah Sears born Octo .. 14 .. 1799

Orren Sears born Sept 9 .. 1802

Rosanna Sears born May 15 .. 1805.

Deaths of Reuben and Abigail Sears Children

Willard Sears died January 24 .. 1805.

David Sears died in September 1806.

Joannah Sears died November 16 .. 1800.

[Abigail died April 24 .. 1828

Rhoda died 1820]*

Nathaniel Crosby Son of Nathaniel & Mary Crosby was born Octo.

31 .. 1782

Ruby Crosby wife of Nath^l Crosby and Daughter of Chillingswth & Sarah Foster was born May 31 .. 1783

Births of Nathaniel and Ruby Crosby's Children.

Olive Crosby was born Feby 27 .. 1809.

Nathaniel Crosby born Novr 3 .. 1810

Ruba F[oster*] Crosby March 3 .. 1813

Clanrick Crosby born Nov. 5 .. 1814

Zenos Crosby born February 3 .. 1817

Margaret Crosby June 21 1819

Elizabeth F[oster*] Crosby April 13th 1822

Alfred Crosby . born Sep^r 28 .. 1824

[Ruba Foster died July 9 .. 1837 *]

[p. 23] Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Mary [P.*] Clark born May 27 .. 1791.

Hannah Clark born June 24 .. 1792

Isaac Clark born May 18 .. 1794

Lot Clark born July 25 .. 1796

Strabo Clark born Octo. 16 .. 1798

Strabo Clark born January 9 .. 1801

Temperance Clark born Octo. 21 .. 1802.

Edmond Sears Clark born April 5 .. 1804

Albert Paddock Clark born Nov^r 24 .. 1807

Eliza Jane Clark born April 22 .. 1810.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Isaac Clark Esq. died Feby 11th 1819

Isaac Clark Jr died at Havanah July 8th 1818

Strabo Clark departed this life June 29 .. 1799.

Record of the births of Washington and Betsey Sears' Children.

Lymon Sears born Octo. 18 .. 1806.

George Sears born Octo. 2 .. 1808.

William Sears born Sept. 6 .. 1810

Sukey Sears born Dec^r 19, 1812

Francis Sears born June 4th 1815

Washington Sears born Dec^r 12th 1820

Charles Sears born June 9th 1823

Records of the births of Seth and and Eunice Vincen's Children

Olive Vincen born Octo. 17 .. 1807

Allen H Vincent Jany 7 .. 1802

Record of the deaths of Seth and Eunice Vincen's Children.

Olive died 1834

Allen H. died 1831.

Births of Nathan^l & Polly Ripley's Children

Polly Ripley was born Octo. 30 .. 1799

Moses Hopkins born Nov. 6 .. 1804

Joseph Warren born April 13 .. 1806.

[p. 24] Record of the births of John and Thankful Baker's Children.

Sarah Baker was born August 4 .. 1804.

Emaline Baker born Sept 3 . 1806
Judah Paddock Baker born Dec. 7 .. 1807
Bethiah Paddock Baker born Sept 7 . 1809.
Thankful Baker was born April 22, 1811
Franklin Baker born october th 3 — 1802 . [Dennis *]
Clarissa P Baker born April 17 1820.
John [Perry *] Baker born august 11 1821. ✓
Josiah Quincy Baker born May 29 1823.
[Franklin lost at Sea March 1840 *]
Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Myrick's Children
James Myrick born April 11 .. 1798.
Record of the births of Dean and Hannah Grays Children.
Nancy Gray was born Octo. 13 .. 1793
Joshua Snow Gray born Jany 9 . 1796.
Record of the deaths of Dean and Hannah Gray's Children.
Joshua S Gray Died in affica June 13 — 1819
Prince Clark Son of Prince & Phebe Clark was born June 1 . 1799
Prince Clark Died at harvana July 18 . 1822
Ruth Sears daughter of Seth and Keziah Sears born July 9 . 1769 .
and married to Nathaniel Jenks in Boston Octo. 10 .. 1795.

[p. 25] Record of the births of Seth and Thankful Freeman's Children.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 [6 *] . 1806
Solomon Freeman born Nov. 9, 1808
Record of the births of Elnathan & Patia Mayo's Children.
Elnathan Senior born 4 June 1763
Nathaniel Mayo born April 7 . 1787.
Polly Mayo born 19th March 1789
Betsy Mayo born . 30 May .. 1791
Kezia Mayo born 30 . Decem^r .. 1793
Silvanus Mayo born 13 . March .. 1796
Elnathan Mayo ju^r born 14 . April . 1799
Abijah B. Mayo born 29 . July . 1802
Births of Elnathan & [Second Wife †] Susan Mayo's Children.
Joseph Mayo born 27 June 1822
Reuben C. Mayo born 4 Feby 1824
Patia Mayo born April 1 1826
Susan Paine Mayo 1829 [Augst 8 1828 †]
Thomas Mayo born Feb 16th [19 †] 1832
Mercy born Augst 8 1834
[Elnathan Senior died Oct^t 23, 1839
Patia wife of Elnathan died Nov 10, 1819
Betsey died Jany. 11 .. 1838
Silvanus died at Chatham April 19 .. 1836] †
Births of Elkanah & Sally Bang's Children.
Dillingham Bangs born Octo. 19 . 1796
Elkanah Bangs born Jany 24 .. 1798

* Book II, p. 21. † Ibid., p. 22.

Abraham Bangs born Decr 19 .. 1800
 Olive Bangs born Sept. 9 . 1803
 Elisha Bangs born Octo. 7 . 1805
 Susanna Bangs born July 26 . 1807.
 Freeman H. Bangs Nov^r 1 . 1809.
 Henry Bangs born Decr 4, 1811.
 [Dillingham lost at Sea March 1840
 Elkanah Senior died November 28, 1842
 Abraham lost at Sea Dec 1838
 Elkanah Ju died Decr 26th 1842
 Susanna died at South Boston Oct 13 .. 1836]*
 Josiah and Margarit Clark's Children — Births.
 Thomas Clark born Feby 16 . 1790
 John Clark born July 4 . 1794.
 Deaths of Josiah and Margaret Clark's Chidren.
 Thomas Clark died June 1831
 John Clark died June 1831
 the above ware lost on a passage from Boston for philidelphia

[p. 26] Births of Nathaniel & Hannah King's Children.
 David King born Novr 14 [24 *] . 1790
 Huldah King born March 31 . 1793.
 Deaths of Nathaniel and Hannah King's Children.
 David King Died July 22^d 1819
 the above Nathaniel King died Feby 22^d 1832
 the above Hannah King died August 22^d 1824
 Barnabas Atwood departed this life June 3 . 1811.
 Prince Freeman, Son of Simeon and Abigail Freeman born June 7 .
 1779.

Births of Solo. & Jerusha Davis Children.
 Rebecca Davis born May 18 .. 1805.
 Solomon Davis born March 23 .. 1807.
 Freeman Davis born July 5 .. 1810.
 Births of Ezekiel H. Higgins & Dorcas his wife's Children.
 Ezekiel H. Higgins born Nov^r 6 .. 1800
 Franklin Higgins born July 22 .. 1803
 Rowland Pain Higgins born June 16 . 1807
 Joseph Higgins born Octo. 30 .. 1810.
 Deaths of Ezekiel . H. & Dorcas Higgins Children.
 Ezekiel — the Father — died in Norfolk . Virginia . 1822
 Mrs. Darcas — died in Brewster Feby 24th . 1836
 Joseph Higins Died the 9 of august 1820
 Births of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children.
 Elisha Winslow was born Sept^r 3 .. 1795
 Temperance Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798
 George Winslow born Octo. 26 . 1800
 Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806
Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809
Nathan Winslow born Sept^r 29 .. 1811.
Caroline Winslow born Oct^r 24 .. 1814 [1815 *]
Deaths of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children
Elisha Winslow died at Port Cabello April 26 .. 1827
Mary Nye Freeman . died Sept⁴ 1825
the above was Wife of Jonathan Freeman Esq.
Eunice Winslow died Novb 16 .. 1831
Nathan Winslow, Senior died May . 8th 1836
Births of Joseph & Abigail Winslows Children.
Phebe Winslow born August 22 .. 1795
Abigail Winslow born July 1 .. 1797.
Twins { Joseph Winslow born February 26 .. 1800.
{ Dean Winslow born February 26 .. 1800.
Elkanah Winslow born Decemb^r 11 .. 1802
Gilbert Winslow born May 7 .. 1805
Sophronia Winslow born December 10 .. 1808
Mehitable † Winslow born June 23 .. 1811
John Winslow born Dec^r 2^d 1816
Deaths of Joseph Winslow & Abigail his wife's Children.
Abigail Died the 6 of april 1822
Joseph Winslow [Jur^r †] Died in N C august 1822
[Joseph senior died May 18, 1816
Phebe died at Harwich
Abigail Senior April 1 1844 §
Sophronia died April 28 .. 1841]‡

[p. 27] Births of Abraham & Susanna Winslows Children.
Sally Winslow born January 20 .. 1795
Susanna Wife of Abraham Winslow died Nov 20 .. 1803
Births of Abraham & [Second Wife †] Rhoda Winslow's Children.
Abraham Winslow born July 29 .. 1805.
Elisha Dillingham Winslow April 25 .. 1807
Susanna Winslow born Nov^r 22 .. 1809.
Frederick Winslow born April 25 — 1812
Louisa Winslow born Jany 26 1816
Rowland Winslow born Dec^r 31 — 1818
Harriet Winslow Feby 7 — 1821
Rowland Winslow born Feby 27 1824
Mary Olivia Winslow, born May 17 1826
Deaths of Abraham & Rhoda Winslows Children.
Abraham Winslow Esqr died Nov 27th 1828
Susanna Winslow died 1830

* Book II, p. 19.

† Ibid., page 23. "Mehitable" was written first, but it has been crossed out and "Alfred" inserted.

‡ Ibid., p. 23. § This death is in pencil.

Rowland Winslow died Augst 14th 1821
 Mary Olivia Winslow died May 29th 1828
 [Frederick died July 11th 1839 *]
 Births of Isaac & Betsey Winslow's Children.
 Rebecca Winslow born January 20 [29 †] . 1791.
 Joshua Winslow born Octo^r 24 . 1794 [died July 19 .. 1818, †]
 Isaac Winslow born May 14 . 1797
 Reuben Winslow born August 26 . 1800
 Kenelm Winslow born March 27 . 1803
 Twins { William Winslow born August 27 . 1811
 { Betsey Winslow born August 27 . 1811
 Deaths of Isaac Winslow's Children & Betsey his wife
 Rebecca Winslow died August 10th [8 †] 1827
 Isaac Winslow died July 19th 1818
 Kenelm Winslow, Senior died July 1833
 [Joshua died Oct^t 26 .. 1839
 Betsey wife of Isaac Winslow died March 3 . 1825] †
 Births of David & Thankful Berry's Children
 Jonathan Berry born July 26 .. 1798
 David Berry born May 5 .. 1801
 Nathaniel K. Berry born Dec^r 10 .. 1803
 Almira Berry born July 1 . 1807
 Thankfull King Berry born April 12 1814
 James King Berry born Feby 26 1816
 Deaths of David & Thankful Berry's Children.
 Jonathan Berry lost on Cohasset rocks Jan, 31, 1833,
 David & Nathaniel, both lost at sea, in 1833 or 1834
 Births of John & Sally Winslows Child^d
 John Winslow was born August 9 .. 1805
 Sally Winslow born April 29 .. 1807.
 Nabby Lovell Winslow born Sept^t 9 .. 1809.
 Juliann [Julia Ann †] Winslow born July 15 1817
 Deaths of John and Sally Winslow's Children.
 John Winslow departed this life March 29 .. 1806
 John Winslow Sein^r died Jany 19 . 1818
 Sally Winslow died July 11 — 1824
 Births of Samuel Foster — born February 6, 1775
 Eunice his Wife born Octo^r 22 .. 1776.
 Their Children as follows.
 Heman Foster was born January 11 .. 1799
 Rebecca Foster born August 23 .. 1800
 Samuel Foster born Octo^r 3 .. 1802.
 Joseph Foster born Octo — 13 .. 1804
 Eunice Foster born Sept^r 13 .. 1806
 Lydia thatcher Foster born April 25 .. 1808
 Mercy Snow Foster Sept .. 22 .. 1810
 Cyrus Foster born May 18 . 1813
 Emeline Foster born June 17 . 1817

* Book II, p. 23. † Ibid., p. 24.

Samuel Foster, Senior, died Dec^r 16 . 1826
Heman Foster, died at sea . April 15th 1834
Joseph Foster Died at Sea July 29th 1823
Eunice Foster Died Oct^r 17th 1834
[Eunice Senior died Nov 19 . 1842
Mercy Snow " Nov^r 7 . 1843
Samuel Foster " May 23^d 1849
Cyrus Foster " Oct 1st 1850
Lydia T " Feb 9th 1876] *

[p. 28] Births of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children
Edmond Hopkins was born April 22 .. 1796.

Eliza Hopkins was born July 26 . 1798.

Jonathan Hopkins born Feby 9 .. 1801

Godfrey S. Hopkins born January 4, 1804

Ruth S. Hopkins born Nov^r 2 .. 1806

Patty S. Hopkins born Nov^r 23 .. 1809.

Deaths of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children

Edmond Hopkins died oct 7 1828

Edmond Senior died April 30th 1834

[Patty senior died April 18 . 1841 †]

Births of Abiel and Lydia Crosby Children.

Abiel Crosby was born Nov^r 8 .. 1796.

Joseph Crosby born January 31 .. 1801.

Robert R. Crosby born July 28 .. 1803

Elkanah Crosby born May 4 .. 1807

Lydia Freeman Sept^r 25 .. 1810.

[Henriette †]

Deaths of Abiel and Lydia Crosby's Children

Abiel Crosby Jr Died the 17th of august in S C 1820

Joseph Crosby Died the 22 of Feby (at Sea) 1822

Elkanah Crosby died January 23 .. 1808

Births of John and Lydia Mayo's Children

James Laha Mayo born May 27 .. 1803.

John Mayo was born Novem^r 21 .. 1804

Charles Mayo born February 10 .. 1809

Catharine Mayo born January 10, 1812.

Births of Noah and Desire Sears' Children

Sarah Sears was born March 2nd 1806.

Noah Sears born April 10 .. 1808

Samuel Ripley Sears born Nov^r 3 .. 1810

William Crosby was born February 11 .. 1767.

Mary Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1765

Their Children born as follows.

Betsey Crosby born August 15 .. 1792

Jonathan F. Crosby born Septem^r 18 .. 1794

Ruth F. Crosby born Octo. 12 .. 1798

Henry Crosby born July 3 .. 1801

William Crosby [Senior *] died Jan^y 1833
 Mercy [Mary *], wife of the above . died.
 Betsey Crosby Departed this Life in orleans the 11 [12 *] of Dec^m
 1816
 Ruth F Crosby Died the 12 of april 1822
 Henry Crosby died August 19 .. 1810.
 [Jonathan F died Nov 16 .. 1835 *]
 Joseph Sears Jun^r was born August 26, 1776
 Meribah (his wife born in Dennis) Dec. 14, 1779
 Their Children as follows,
 Caroline Sears was born May 23 .. 1801.
 Desire Sears was born Sept^r 9 .. 1802
 Joanna Sears was born June 18 .. 1804
 Loring Sears was born Nov^r 29 .. 1805
 Franklin Sears was born August 8, 1808
 Belinda Sears was born June 23 .. 1810
 Frederic Sears was born June 30, 1812
 [Joseph E. born Sep 4 .. 1814
 Harriet N. born March 16 .. 1818
 Joseph Sears Senior Died Febuary 22, 1843] †

[p. 29] Births of Nathan^l & Mary Foster's Children.
 Nathaniel Foster was born Feb^y 17 .. 1778
 Thankful Foster was born Nov^r 13 .. 1779
 Giles Foster was born August 19, 1781
 Temperance Foster born Nov^r 13, 1782
 Solomon Foster born August 4, 1785
 Polly Foster was born July 4, 1787
 Jonathan Foster born May 22, 1790
 Elisha Foster was born Octo. 1, 1794
 Hopkins Foster born Nov^r 15, 1796
 Nathan Foster born January 24, 1799.
 Deaths of Nathan^l & Mary Foster's Children.
 Nathaniel Foster died in a foreign land
 Giles Foster lost at Sea (as expected)
 Solomon Foster died Jany 1834
 Births of Silvanus and Susanna Paines Child^d
 Reuben Paine born July 25, 1793.
 Barnabas Paine born Octo. 16, 1794
 Silvanus Paine born Jan^y 14 . 1797.
 George Paine born August 30, 1800.
 Betsey Bangs Paine October 19, 1803
 Rowland Paine Novem^r 2, 1806
 Susanna Paine August 23, 1808
 Reuben Paine January 19, 1810.
 Deaths of Silvanus and Susanna Paine's Child^d
 Reuben Paine departed this life
 Silvanus Paine died at Sea as is suppos^d Dec^r 1811.

Silvanus Paine Senior died April 1st 1836
Births of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
Lucy Lincoln was born Feby 19 .. 1795
Isaac Lincoln was born May 25 .. 1797
Debby Lincoln was born Octo. 14 .. 1800
Joseph Lincoln was born Feby 1 .. 1803
Charles Lincoln was born Decr 12 .. 1805
Joshua Lincoln was born March 14 .. 1807
Laurana [Lauranna *] Lincoln was born May 17 .. 1809
David Lincoln was born Decr 1 .. 1810
Mary Lincoln was born May 19 .. 1812.
Deaths of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829 aged 56
[Debby senior Died May 30 .. 1840
Isaac lost on New Smyrna Florida] *
Joseph Lincoln drowned Nov^r 11th 1820
Joshua Lincoln died August 10 .. 1824
Mary Lincoln died Nov 19 1831
Births of Seth & Abagail Freeman's Childr
Clark Freeman born Feby 11 .. 1795

[p. 30] Births of Crisp and Rhoda Rogers Children
Crisp Rogers born Decr 13 .. 1800
Henry Rogers born April 21 .. 1804
[Henry died Nov^r 3^d 1840 *]
Births of Zacheus & Margaret Rogers Chidren
Freeman Rogers born Octo. 20, 1808
Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
Zacheus Rogers born Sept 16 1816
Susanna Mayo Rogers born June 4 1818
Carried to 68th page
Births of Nath^l & Nancy Hopkins' Childn
Nath^l Hopkins Was born Octo. 11 .. 1800
Franklin Hopkins born August 12 .. 1802
Samuel Badger Hopkins June 15 .. 1804
Nancy Armstrong Hopkins May 16 .. 1806
Joseph Hopkins born Jany 15 .. 1808
Azariah Hopkins born June 12 .. 1810
Mary West Hopkins March 31 .. 1812
Calvin Hopkins born Jany 16th 1814
George Hopkins born Decembr 24th 1816
Thomas Hopkins born August 18 .. 1819
Deaths of Nath^l & Nancy Hopkins Childrⁿ
Nathan^l Hopkins died March 26 .. 1826
[Nancy Armstrong died at Dennis April 6, 1843
Azariah died in Malden Jany 7 .. 1841
George died in Wilbraham June 5, 1839] *
Births of Seth & Lucinda Crosbys Chiln

Seth Crosby was born June [Jany *] 15, 1809
 William Crosby born Aug^t 12, 1811
 Edmond Crosby born June 27, 1813
 Lucinda F born May 14th 1815
 Seth & Polly 2nd Wife
 Lucinda F born Oct^r 20 1829
 Deaths of Seth & Lucinda Crosby's Children
 Lucinda wife of Seth Crosby died 1816
 [William Died Nov 5, 1839 *]
 Lucinda F died May 15th 1815
 Seth Crosby son of Seth & Phebe Crosby was born January 19, 1781
 Lucinda his wife & Daughter of Chillings^{wth} & Sarah Foster, was
 born July 18, 1786.
 Heman Griffith Son of Barna Griffith was born January 11 .. 1788.

[p. 31] Thomas Foster born May 3rd 1781.
 Polly Foster his wife born August 2 . 1782.
 Their Children.
 Thomas K. Foster born February 14 . 1805.
 Baily Foster born September 9, 1809
 Heman Foster born Nov^r 12, 1812.
 Polly K. Foster born Augst 2^d 1824
 Thomas Foster Senior died March 6th 1825
 Thomas K. Foster died Feb^y 23 . 1829 [June 11 .. 1838 *]
 Barnabas Atwood born May 21st 1787
 Abigail Atwood his wife born Nov^r 11th 1790
 Barnabas and Abigail Atwood's Children
 Rebecca F. Atwood born Dec^r 2, 1810.
 Abigail Atwood born March 9, 1812.
 Benjamin Freeman Atwood Jany 17, 1814.
 Thankful Atwood born Sept 11th 1815
 Anna Young Atwood Augst 12 1817
 Sally Atwood March 13 1819
 Delia Atwood born January 14 . 1821
 Barnabus Atwood born January 2 . 1823
 Mary Atwood born Octo 13, 1824 [1825 *]
 Freeman Atwood born May 21 — 1827
 Dean Rogers Atwood born Nov^r 7th 1831
 [(Barnabas Atwood and Abigal Rogers was married 11th Aug 1809)
 by Rev John Simpkins, (Parents to the above children)] *
 Deaths of Barnabas & Abigail Atwood's Children.
 Rebecca F died Dec^r 6th 1838
 Benjamin F died June 11th 1838
 [Dean R died Oct, 12 1839
 Barnabas Senior died Jan 22^d 1852] *
 Births of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.
 Sabina [Sabrina †] Atwood born July 11, 1796

* Book II, p. 28. † Ibid., p. 29.

Freeman Atwood born Nov, 6, 1798.
Polly Atwood born May 26, 1801.
Joseph Atwood born July 31, 1804
Nehemiah Atwood born Dec^r 21, 1807
David Atwood born June 19, 1809
Mercy Atwood born May 16, 1812.
Loiza Atwood born March 30 1817
Deaths of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.
Loiz Atwood died 1831
David died Octr 1st 1836
Nehemiah Atwood Father to the above born November 3rd 1772.
Mercy his Wife born Jany 19, 1774.

[p. 32] Births of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.

William Freeman born Nov^r 13 . 1794.
Jonathan Freeman born August 20, 1796
Thankful Freeman born March 21, 1798
Solomon Freeman born Feby 17, 1800.
Nabby Freeman born Dec^r 24, 1803.
Hannah Freeman born June 15, 1806
Jerusha Freeman born August 19, 1808.
Varnum Freeman born Feby 5, 1812
Henry Freeman born Nov^m 30 — 1817

Deaths of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.

Solomon Senior died Nov^r 9th 1820
Jonathan Freeman died July 25th 1832

Hannah died June 14th 1835

Births of Joseph & Rebecca Snow's Children.

Mercy Snow born August 29, 1796

Rebecca Snow born July 8, 1798

Eliza Snow born Jany 19, 1801.

Joseph Snow born Jany 20, 1805

Deaths of Joseph and Rebecca Snow's Children.

the above Rebecca Snow [Senior*] died Jany 12 . 1832

Joseph Snow Sen^r died Septembr 1816

Eliza Snow departed this life May 23^d 1807

Joseph Snow [Jr*] died December 10th 1825

[Mercy wife of Rev^d E Pratt died March 10, 1839]*

Births of Edw^d & Catharine Snow's Children.

Hannah Snow born Sept^r 21, 1789

Benjamin Snow born June 5, 1791.

Fanny Snow born Octo, 26, 1792.

Bethiah Snow born Dec^r 15, 1796.

Edw^d Snow born Octo, 29, 1798

Catharine Snow born Sept, 26, 1800.

Watson Snow born Augst 6, 1802,

Moses Snow . born Feby 3, 1805 [1806*]

Deaths of Edw^d & Catharine Snow's Children

Edward Snow drowned at egg harbour 1816

Births of James and Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain was born January 21, 1786.

Huckins Pain was born July 24, 1789

Sally Pain was born August 26, 1794

James Pain was born January 20, 1797

Eliza Pain was born Feb. 1. 1800

Nancy Pain was born Nov. 20, 1802.

Deaths of James & Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain departed abroad in ye year 1807.

Huckins Pain departed this life [abroad *] in ye year 1810.

Eliza Pain died Sep^r 20. 1829

Nancy Pain Departed this Life Sept^t 5 — 1818

[p. 33] Richard Harding born March 14. 1772

Desire Harding, consort to said Richard was born Aug. 18th 1773.

Births of Rich^d & Desire Harding's Children

Polly Harding was born Sept^r 11. 1795.

Desire Harding was born May 16, 1799

Richard Harding was born Aug. 3. 1801

Isaac Gould Harding was born March 31. 1805

Phebe Gould Harding was born May 18. 1808.

Joseph Harding was born Sept 23. 1813.

Stephen Harding was born Dec. 15. 1815

Joseph Harding born Sept^r 6th 1812

Deaths of Rich^d & Desire Harding's Children.

[Polly died April 24, 1843 *]

Richard Jr. Died the 5 of august 1819

Joseph Harding lost at Sea Feby 24 — 1828

Joseph Harding died Oct 30th 1812

Births of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Isaac Fessenden born Nov^r 2. 1807.

Benjamin Fessenden August 11. 1810.

Stephen Hopkins Fessenden Nov. 11. 1812.

Phebe Hopkins Fessenden July. 1. 1815.

William Fessenden April 13th 1817

Deaths of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Bethiah wife of Isaac died Sept 22^d 1836

Stephen H died Nov^r 2^d 1837

Births of Elk^a Bangs Jun^r and Reliance his wifes Children.

William Henry Bangs born (in Vassalborough) Nov^r 19, 1813.

Reliance Berry Bangs born Feby 13. 1816.

Mary Berry Bangs born May 7. 1818

Caroline Bangs born February 5 1820

Hiram B[erry †] Bangs born Sept 11th 1824

Georgianna Bangs born Augt 2^d 1826

* Book II, p. 30. † Ibid., p. 31.

Elkanah Bangs born Sept 21 — 1828
George Franklin Bangs born Oct 19 1831
Births of the Children of Thomas & Abigail Lincolns Children.
Francis Lincoln born Decr 25 . 1814
Thomas Lincoln born august 3 . 1817
Abigail Lincoln born July 14th 1820
Desire Snow Lincoln March 22 — 1827
Deaths of their Children
Thomas Lincoln Died august 8 — 1819
Thomas Senior lost at Sea 1834
Abigail Senior died July 17 .. 1833] *

p. 34] Births of Scotto & Betsey Freeman Children.
Scotto Freeman born July 21 . 1804
Tully Freeman born Nov. 21 . 1805
Hannah Freeman born Jany 20 . 1806.
Births of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
Sarah C. Snow born August 5 . 1807.
Emela Snow May 14 . 1809.
Rebecca B. Snow March 20 . 1811.
Robert Snow January 11 . 1813.
Lucy C. Snow January 29 . 1815
Heman Snow February 13 . 1817
Phebe C Snow, born 9th Febuary 1819 . Died 8th August 1819
Phebe C Snow, born 20th June 1820
Herriot Snow . born 19 . June 1822 Died 14th Febuary 1826
Elizabeth Snow . born . 26 . May 1824
Mary B. Snow born 12th August 1826
Harriot Snow born 11th Aug^t 1828
Joseph Snow born 12th Aug^t 1831
Deaths of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
Sarah C died 11th Oct^r 1836
Rebecca B died 1st June 1836
Births of Enoch & Lydia Clark's Child^d
Mehetab Clark born March 1 . 1783.
Thatcher Clark born August 27 . 1787
Anna F. Clark born August 27 . 1790
Hannah Clark Otober 25 . 1792
Enoch Clark July 25 . 1795
Nathan Clark March 6 . 1797.
Joshua Clark July 6 . 1799.
[Enoch Senior died April 23^d 1816
Lydia Senior died Aug^t 17, 1839
Enoch died May 5th 1835] †
Births of David Nickerson & Eunice his wife
Francis Freeman Nickerson born March 9 . 1817
Isaiah Nickerson born march 30 1819

* Book II, p. 30. The year "1834" was written in pencil.

† Ibid., p. 32.

Deaths of David & Eunice Nickersons Childrn
 Mrs. Eunice Nickerson died Feby 5th 1829
 Isaiah died July 4th 1837

[p. 35] Isaiah Crosby Son of Isaiah Crosby was born April 25. 1774
 Betsey Crosby daughter of James Crosby & wife to the said Isaiah
 born July 19. 1775

Births of their Children.

Isaac Crosby born Octo. 2^d 1798

Mark Crosby born Feby 25. 1800

Isaiah Crosby born July 6. 1802

Haskel Crosby born Jan^y 10. 1809

Elkanah Crosby born Octo. 2. 1813.

Deaths of Isaiah & Betsey Crosby's Children

Isaac Crosby died February 11. 1801

[Mark died March. 1840*]

Births of Nath^l & Anna F. Robbin's Children.

Fanny Robbins born July 20. 1812

Nathaniel Robbins January 29. 1815

Eliza Ann Robbins born august 22 — 1820

Joseph Henry Robbins born 12 May. 1823

Joshua Clark Robbins born 1 May. 1826

Deaths of Nath^l & Anna F. Robbins Children.

Eliza Ann Robbins Died the 3th of Janu^y 1823

Births of Heman M^cCloud and [Roxy *] wife to said Heman Children

Roxcy M^cCloud born July 9. 1807.

Heman M^cCloud Jun^r born Jany 13. 1809

Hannah M^cCloud born May 26. 1811

Fanny M^cCloud born Nov. 29. 1814

Joseph M^cCloud born August 4. 1816

Jedida M^cCloud born Oct, 12th 1818

Adolphus M^cCloud born Nov 26 1823 [Rhodolphus born Octob 10. 1824*]

Edmond F Snow Son of Moses & Hannah Snow born February 12. 1798.

Edmond F Snow Died the 14 of april 1823

[p. 36] Births of Benja Eldridge and Patia his Wifes Children Enterd the 4 of May 1818

Zerviah Eldridge Born July 3. 1804

Paitia Eldridge Born Jany 14 1806

Charlotte Eldridge Born Feby 7. 1809

Births of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children Entird the 11 of May 1818

Edmund Snow Born Dec^m 16. year 1791

Sarah Snow Born Nov^m 2 — 1794

Zoheth Snow born Dec^m 6 — 1796

Priscilla Snow born March 2^d 1800

Hannah Snow born Jan^y 10, 1803

Jane Thacher Snow born June [March *] 18, 1810

Zoheth Snow father of the abuve Children was born Jan^y 24 — 1766

Hannah Foster Mother of the abuve Children was born august 3:
1767

Deaths of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children

the above Zoheth Snow died Decbr 1. 183[†]

[Hannah Senior died Dec^r 12 .. 1841

Edmond died May 21. 1795]*

Samuel Rogers was born april 9th 1794

Huldah Burges — born may 1 1796

Births of the abuve Samuel and Huldah Rogers Children Enterd
May 1818

Charles Rogers born Dec^m 28 . 1816

Huldah Rogers born January 30 — 1819

Caroline Rogers born March 6 . 1823

Charles Rogers Died July the 25 . 1818

Huldah Rogers died Feby 24 — 1835

Record of the Births of Samuel and Temperance Snows Children

Samuel Snow born July 21 . 1809

Samuel Snow Jr died July 11th 1830

[p. 37] Seth Foster Departed this Life Feby 1818

Rebacah Foster Wife of Isaac Foster Departed this Life January 14.
1818

Sally Crosby Wife of James Crosby Departed this Life May 11. 1818

Leday Crosby Wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life May 11.
1818

Abigal Freeman Relect of Cap^t Elk^h Freeman Departed this life may
30 . 1818

Mercy Higgins wife of Cap^t Jacob Higgins Departed this Life the
16 of Sept 1818

Roland Clark Departed this Life august 1818

Phebe wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life the 16th of Feby 1819

Joseph Clark Departed this Life Nov^m 1818

Azuba Crosby Relect of Mr Silvanus Crosby Departed this Life may
1818

Cap^t Lemuel Snow Died march th 1819

Isaac Clark Esqr Died in Princes Iland (Africa) February 1819

Kemble Clark Died in Princes Island (Africa) February 1819

Cap^t Joseph Mayo Died in princes Island Africa February 1819

Cap^t David Nickerson Died on his Passage from africa for Boston in
the Schooner Hope of Brewster the 26 of February 1819

Cap^t Joshua Crosby Died in the Island of St Domigo Janeary 1819

Scinthey Godfrey wife of Enos Godfrey Died the 23 of may 1819

* Book II, p. 33. † Appears to be "1" written over a "o."

Polly Berry Wife of Benjⁿ Berry Died the 30 of June 1819
 Widow Reliance King Died the of July 22 1819
 widow Hannah Mayo Died 26 of July 1819
 John Dillingham Jr Died the 5 of august 1819 in the 19 year of his
 age
 Samuel Crosby Died august 13 — 1819
 Elkanah Clark Died at Sea 1819
 Lyda Snow Died the 27 of Septembr 1819
 Phebe King Relec of Cap^t Thomas King Died the 1^t of october 1819
 David Hall Died the 8 of october 1819
 Patia Mayo Wife of Elnathan Mayo Died the 10 of November 1819
 Mercy Crosby Wife of John Crosby Died November 1819
 Lydia Hopkins Relec of Cap^t Elkanah Hopkins Dide January 1.
 1820
 Miriam Snow Wife of Nathaniel Snow Died January 5 . 1820
 Charlotte Wife of Cap^t Josiah Sebury Died Janary 28 — 1820
 Cap^t John Crosby Died March 4 — 1820
 Widow Mary Hopkins Relic of M^r Edward Hopkins Dide march 25
 1820
 Widow Mercy Berry Relect of Cap^t Benjⁿ Berry Died the 21 of
 august 1820
 Solomon Freeman Esq Died the 9 of November 1820
 Nathan Hopkins Died Septembr 1820
 George Snow Died in Boston fell from Masthead the of october 1820
 M^{rs} Hopkins Relect of M^r Freeman Hopkins Died the 15 of Nov —
 1820
 Dea Nathan winslow Died the 31 of Dec^m 1820
 William Low the son of Genison and Dinah Low was drowned Jan^y
 1th 1821.

[p. 38] Births of Benjⁿ and Sukey Griffiths Children
 Sukey [Susan *] Griffith Born March 15 1809
 Benjⁿ Griffith Born [March *] 18 1812
 Sally G[ould *] Griffith born Sept^r 30 . 1826 [1825 *]
 Births of John P and Betsey Crowells Children
 Heman Phinney Crowell Born Janeary the 11 . 1818
 Harriot Newell Crowell born the 24 of oct 1819
 Nathan T Crowell born the 12th of Nov^m 1821
 Sally C. Crowell Nov [15 †] 1823
 Polly T. [F †] Crowell May 29 1827
 John P. Crowell Decem 22 — 1829
 John P. born Augs^t 1st 1834 [1833 †]
 [Mary E, born Nov 23 1838 †]
 Deaths of John P. and Betsey Crowell's Children
 Polly T, Crowell died Jany 4th 1830 ‡
 Polly T. Crowell died Jany 7th 1830 ‡
 John P. Crowell died April 22^d 1832

* Book II, p. 33. † Ibid., p. 34. ‡ Sic.

Births of Joseph and Priscilla Crockers Children
John Crocker Born May 16 1818
George Crocker born February 25th 1820
Sally Crocker born April 16th 1823
Isaac B. Crocker born Aug^t 19th 1826
Charles Crocker born Aug^t 14 — 1828
Martha Crocker born Nov^{br} 30 1830
Priscilla born Oct^r 30th 1833
Mrs Prissilla Crocker, died Dec^r 18 — 1834
Charles Crocker died Sep^r 1831

[p. 39] Births of Isaac Freeman Jur^r and Polly his Wifes Children

Mary Ann Freeman born March 29 1812
Susen Freeman born october 13, 1813

Samuel Freeman born octob^r 22 [27 *] 1816

Sarah C born Sept^r 11 1820

Abigail born May 17 .. 1823

Eliza born Feby 29 † .. 1825

Isaac born Sept^r 13 1828

Births of Eleazer and Sally Bakers Children

Joshua Griffeth Baker Born June 12 — 1804

Reliance Baker born Sep^r 19 1807

Eleazer Baker born February 5 . 1810

John Griffeth Baker born april 25 1813

Sally Baker born may 7 — 1816

Phebe King Baker born Dec^b 12th 1824 [1823 *]

Loiza Baker born September 12th 1821

Eleazar Baker Sen^r died April 4 . 1827

Eleazer Baker died Dec^r 29th 1835.

[Reliance died Dec 17 .. 1840

Sally died Sept 12 . 1843]*

Births of John & Rachel Crosbys Children

Edmond Crosby born april 7 1804

Easter Crosby born Jenay 23 1806

Darcus Crosby born Feby 5 — 1812

Rachel Crosby died April 28th 1832

[p. 40] Births of Joshua & Nabey Wings Children

Mary Freeman wing born Dec^m 29 1813

Lydia Winge born July 22 1815

Sophia Wing born august 31 1817

Hannah Berry Wing born august 27 1818

Abigail born May 17, 1820

Joshua Senior died Dec^r 31st 1819

Lydia died Oct^r 30th 1838

Births of Thomas & Eliza Clark Children

Eliza Gray Clerk born Dec^m 16 — 1817

Thomas Clark Jr born February 12 — 1820
 Nancy W. Clark born May 7 1822
 Joshuay Freem[an *] Clark born October 15 1827
 Daniel Newton Clark April 10 1831
 Reliance Clark born . March 30th 1824
 Thomas Clark, Sen^r died August 16 . 1830
 Joshua F. Clark died March 11th 1832.
 Reliance Clark died March 15th 1825
 Births of John and Sally Wings Children
 Leroy A Wing born May th 19 . 1801
 Perlina [Paulina *] Wing born March the 13 1803
 Mary ann Wing born april 6 — 1805
 Lucretia W Wing born March 18 1810
 Deaths of John & Sally wings Children
 Perlina [Paulina *] Wing Departed this Life Jeny 23 . 1819
 Record of John & [Second Wife *] Betsey Wings Children
 John wing born the 14 of october 1820
 Sally Lincoln Wing born the 23 of Octobr 1822
 Charles Wing born March 23^d 1831
 Charles Wing died Jany 23^d [11 *] 1832

[p. 41] Record of the Births of John Foster Jr and Catharine his
 fifes † Children
 Lydia Foster born July the 6 1811
 Lincoln Foster born January 24 1813
 Emelia [Emily *] Foster born May 19 1814
 Patty Foster born august 29 . 1816
 [John born Dc^r 27 1821
 Josiah March 31 . 1823
 Catherine Dec. 28 . 1824] *
 John Foster jr^r [Senior *] died 1829
 [Catharine Foster Widow died Mar 12 1863
 Lydia — " Jan 9 1854
 Lincoln — " Mar 21 1887
 John Foster at Sea died June 10 1855] *
 Births of Moses and Betsey Hopkins' Children
 William Hopkins was born march 15 1804
 Betsey Hopkins born February 3 . 1807
 Edward Hopkins born May 8 — 1809
 Moses Hopkins born June 7 1811
 Mary Hopkins born July 4 1813
 Abigal Hopkins born octob^r 19 1815
 Sukey Hopkins born august 21 1817
 Caroline Hopkins born Dec, 12 1823
 Elisha F. Hopkins born Nov, 21 1825 [1824 †]
 George C. Hopkins born Feb, 21 1828
 Caroline died July 16th 1838

* Book II, p. 35. † Sic. ‡ Book II, p. 36.

Births of Isaac and Nancy Snows Children

Nancy Gray Snow born May 29 1817

Augusta Snow born Nov 24. 1821

[p. 42] Birth of Joseph and Keziah Sears Children

Prince born Oct^r 17 .. 1787

Persses Sears born Sept^t 13 — 1789

Olive Sears born Dec^m 1 — 1790

Nathan Sears born July 9 1793

Betsey Sears born Nov^m 26 . 1795

Joseph H Sears born Nov^m 9 1801

Benjamin Sears born July 13 1807

the wife of Joseph, Keziah Sears died Dec^r 15 1838

Prince died at Sea Feby 1810

[Nathan died April 27 . 1841 *]

Benjamin died April 15th 1825

Births of Thomas and Olive Snows Children

Hannah Berry Snow born Nov^m 9 — 1809

[Thomas Snow died December 30th 1815 *]

Births of Dean and Fanny Grays Children

Benjamin Snow Gray born June 23 1818

Twins { Zebine Gray born august { 1822

{ Dean Gray born 19th Aug^t { 1822

Joshua Gray born 18th April 1824

Fanny Gray born 19 Oct^r 1825

Records of the Births of Nathaniel and Lydea Winslows Children

Polly Winslow born Feby 6 . 1802

Nathaniel Winslow born april 14 — 1804

Emeline Winslow born Feby 20 — 1807

Lydea Winslow born Nov^r 26 1809

Polly Winslow died Sep 20 — 1828

Emeline died July 1834

Lydia Winslow died Sep 4th 1828

[p. 43] Seth & Paitia Nickersons Children Recorded

Siloma Nickerson was born Nov^m 28 . 1806

Warron Nickerson born Sept 18 . 1808

America Nickerson born may 14 .. 1811

Stephen Nickerson born march 14 — 1814

Seth Nickerson born Sept 21 — 1816

Joseph Nickerson born . [Nov 4 .. 1818 †]

Rebecca Nickerson . born . [Octo 16 .. 1822 †]

Emeline Nickerson . born . [Jan^y 12 .. 1826 †]

Record of Edredge & Hannah Smalls Children

Plenny Britt Small born January 25 . 1814

Charlotte Small born March 4 . 1816

* Book II, p. 36. † Ibid., p. 37.

Eldredge Small born July 19 . 1818
 Jesse Small born august 30 . 1820
 Wrong & corrected 65 page *
 Record of the Births of Elkanah and Edith Longs Children
 Abigail Long born october 23 — 1808
 Lucy Long born July 9 — 1810
 Elkanah Long born July 9 — 1813
 Edeth Long born august 10 . 1816
 Polly Long born august 30 — 1821
 Davies [Daviess †] born June 6th 1819
 Susan born Jan^y 19th 1824
 Davis born June 28th 1827 [1828 †]
 [Elkanah Senior died Dec^r 5th 1840 †]

[p. 44] Record of the Births of Levi and Sally Cohoons Children
 Nathan Cohoon born Sept^t 18 — 1811
 Abner Cohoon born February 27 1813
 Levi Cohoon born July 21 1816
 [Eusena June 13 1819 †]
 Records of the births of William and Deliverance Makers Children
 William Maker born october 11 . 1816
 Sally Maker born october 10 — 1818 [19 .. 1819 †]
 [Delia born Dec 14 .. 1821
 David K. born Aug^t 30 .. 1823
 Loring born Sept 28 .. 1826
 Freeman born June 30th 1828
 Joshua born Ap^l 12 .. 1831
 Hiram born Aug^t 25 .. 1833] †
 Births of Zoheth & Hannah Hopkins Children
 Zoheth Hopkins born august 19 — 1817

[p. 45] Record of the Births of Nathan and Polly Fosters Children
 Laura ann Downs Foster born Dec^m 7 1804
 Nathan Foster born march 6th 1807
 Polly Dillingham Foster march 18 . 1811
 Record of Isaiah Crosby Jr and Pollys His wifes Children
 Thomas Snow Crosby born Dec^m 1 . 1817
 Edmond Crosby born august 28 1819
 Henry Crosby born Jan^y 28th 1826
 Elizabeth Crosby born Aug^t 5th 1828
 Isaiah Crosby born Aug^t 4th 1830
 [David born in Worcester Nov 23^d 1883
 Mary " " " July 7 1836
 Laura A January 28 1838] §

* Written on the margin opposite the five lines preceding.

† Book II, p. 37. † Ibid., p. 109, but p. 38 gives "Octr 10."

§ Ibid., p. 38. These three entries are in pencil. "1883" is evidently an error for "1833."

Record of Freeman and fanny Winslow Children

Hannah C Winslow way born october 21 . 1814

Fanny B Winslow born January 10 . 1817

Olive Winslow born Dec^m 14 — 1819 [Sep^r 19 .. 1820 *]

Josiah Winslow born June 18th 1822

Freeman Winslow born June 1^t 1824

Jarusha Winslow born Octo 7th 1826

Mary E Winslow born Sep^r 2^d 1828

Fanny Winslow [Senior *] died Nov 1828

Josiah Winslow died April 18, 1830

Mrs Elizabeth Clark died Octo^r 13th 1833

[p. 46] Reuben Sears Ju^r and Nancy his Wifes Record of their Children

Nancy Jane Sears was born august 12 — 1815

Elijah B[aily] † Sears born Nov^m 9 1817

Christopher Sears born January 1st 1820

Reuben Sears born august 8th 1822

Willard Sears born Nov^r 2^d 1827

Mary Sears born June 14th 1831

[Olive H, born March 21 . 1834

Heman born Feby 25 .. 1836

Willard born March 26 .. 1840

Willard Died July 11 .. 1838

Reuben senior . Died Feb 21st 1845] †

Record of the Births of Nathaniel and Mariam † Snows Children

Arletta Snow born July 25 1812

Nathaniel Snow born Dec^m 4 1814

Record of the Births of Aseph and Lydia Grays Children

Anthony Gray was born august 24 § — 1816

Miraam Gray was born September 30 . 1819

Aseph Gray born July 1st 1814

Lydia Hopkins Gray born March 9th 1823

Eunice Gray Born October 27th 1825

Elizebeth Gray born May [March †] 19th 1828

Asaph Senior died at Sea July 3^d 1837

Merriam [Miriam †] Gray died Sept^r 17th 1830

Lydia H died Sept^r 19th 1837

Record of Solomon and Polly Fosters Children

Giles Foster was born July 24th 1806

Joshua Foster born october 18 — 1808

Solomon Foster born May 21 1811

Mary C Foster born Nov^m 14 1813

Hannah Foster born august 11 . 1819

* Book II, p. 38. † Ibid., p. 39.

‡ Ibid., p. 39, gives Miriam as first wife and Nancy (see Book I, p. 67) as second wife.

§ The "4" was written over a "3."

Nathan Foster born april 17th 1822
 Temperance Foster born May 9th 1824
 William Foster born Decbr 5th 1827
 Solomon Foster Senior, died Jan^y 4th 1834

[p. 47] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Higginss Children
 Samuel Higgins born March th 18th 1812
 Sally M Higgins born Sept^t 26 1813
 Mercy Holbrook Higgins born Octo^r 23 .. 1819
 Seabury Mayo Higgins born Jan^y 9 .. 1822
 Elisha Mayo Higgins born Nov^r 5 .. 1823
 Benja Lucious Higgins born Octo^r 14 .. 1826
 George E. Higgins born Sep. 15 .. 1828.
 Alfred Higgins born March 31 .. 1833
 Record of the Births of Ebins and Sukey Higgins Children
 Sukey S Higgins born august 28 1816
 Ebens Higgins born may 12 1818
 Jacob Higgins born Feby 6th 1821
 Abigail Freeman Higgins . March 11 . 1823
 Willard . Sears . Higgins born Decem^b 12 . 1826
 [Jacob died Decr 20 .. 1838 *]
 Record of the Births of Jonathan and Jane Fosters Children
 Jonathan Foster born Sept^t 26 . 1817
 Record of the Births of James and Temperance Kings Children
 James King born March th 18 1818
 Temperence King born . 16 June 1820
 David King born . 15 Sep^r 1823
 Mary Caroline King . born . 15 Oct^r 1825

[p. 48] Births of Joseph Mayo Jur^r and Betsey Mayo, his wifes Children
 Elizabeth Mayo born april 22 1818 Died July 20 1820
 Joseph Mayo Jur^r [Senior †] died at Princis Is^d Nov^r 20th 1819
 [Betsey died Jan^y 11 .. 1838 †]
 Births of Nath[an †]iel and Sophia Mayos Childrens
 Polly Mayo born Nov^m 23 1817
 Julia Mayo born June 22 1819
 Abraham Mayo born June 10th 1823
 Abigail Maria Mayo born July 25, 1828
 Adeline Mayo born March 9th 1832
 Records of the Births of Ebenezer and Sally Ryders Children
 Mary Ryder born [Dec 16 .. 1799 †]
 Freeman Ryder born June 28 . 1809 [1802 †]
 [Ebenezar lost at sea Sept^t 1803
 Sally died Sept 18 .. 1828] †
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Eunice Mayos Children
 Eunice Mayo born Decembr 18 . 1818

* Book II, p. 40. † Ibid., p. 41.

Samuel Mayo born March 15 . 1825

Francis Mayo born Aug^t 3^d 1827

Cap^t Sam^l Mayo died at Matanzes July 3^d 1829

[p. 49] Records of James and Mercy Crosby * Makers Children

John C Maker born Novem^b 19 1812

James Maker born april 6th 1815

Harriot Maker born [July 6 .. 1821 †]

[John C. Maker died Dec^r 6 1838

James Maker ju^r died July 5th 1839] †

Record of the Births of David and Mercy Snows Children

Mary Clark Snow born Feby 5 1806

Olive Snow born Feby 11 1808

David Snow born august 22 — 1809

Mercy Snow born June 1 1811

Jonathan Snow born april 1 1813

Edmond Snow born Feby 5 1815

Silvanus Snow born Jany 3 . 1817

Emeline Snow born Feby 24 — 1823

Joseph Snow born Jany 24 1830

Mary Snow born November [22 †] 1831

The two last of the above children were by his 2^d wife Nancy.

David Snow . Senior . died Dec^r 8th 1834

Olive [wife of Elisha †] Bangs died Sep^r 13th 1838

Mercy Snow . died May 8th 1836

[Mary C. wife of John Lincoln died Dec. 18 . 1830 †]

Births of Thomas & Rebacca Doltons Children

Thomas Dolton born Sep^t 13 1818

[p. 50] Births of John and Polly Bangs Children

John Bangs born Feby 11 — 1816

Polly Bangs born Jenuary 21 — 1818

Emeline Bangs born December 23th 1820 [1821 †]

Bethiah Snow Bangs born Sep^t 13 1823

Deaths of John & Polly Bangs Children

John Bangs Jr Died Nov^m 25 1823

Births of Jonathan F & Polly Bangs Children

Jonathan F. Ju^r Bangs born april 14th 1820

Deaths of Jon^a & Polly Bangs Children

Jonathan F Bangs Senior died 24 July 1825

Births of Silvanus and Mehittable Bangs Children

Olive Bangs born February 23 . 1794

Mehittable Bangs born Feby 5 1797

Silvanus Bangs born Nov^m [10th §] 1803

[Olive died in Dennis

Mahitable Jr died in Chatham

Silvanus died Nov 24 .. 1837] †

* "Crosby" interlined in pencil. † Book II, p. 41. ‡ Ibid., p. 42.

§ Ibid., p. 42. *In pencil.*

[p. 51] Births of Barna and Mehitable Wings Children
 Josiah Wing was born the 15 of August 1804
 Barna Wing died Dec^r 13th 1828
 Josiah Wing Son of B & M Wing Died Sept^r 21st 1823
 Records of the Births of David & Tamsen Eldredges Children
 Bangs Eldredge was born December 12 1805
 Sarah H Eldredge born August 3^d 1807
 Tamsen Eldredge born May 17th 1809
 Judah Eldredge born Sept^r 13 1812
 Elizabeth Eldredge born July 1814
 Polly Eldredge born Decembr 7 . 1816
 Gideon Eldredge born Dec^m 16 1818
 James born July 9th [10*] 1821
 Melinda born Dec^r 18th 1823
 Tamsen wife of David died 1830
 Judah Eldredge Died (Drounded) May 21 . 1821
 [Elizabeth died in Orleans 1840
 James died in Brewster May 1871.
 Gideon died in Brewster Oct 12th 1887]*
 Record of the Berths of Clark & Mary Lincolns Children
 Clark Lincoln born January 1 — 1821
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Abigail Berrys Children
 Samuel Berry born the 5th of Sept^m † 1823

[p. 52] Births of John & Olive Simpkinss Children
 Olive Simpkins born July 7th 1793
 Caroline Simpkins born Jany 28 — 1795
 John Simpkins born Jany 14 1797
 Nathaniel Stone Simpkins born Jany 8 1798
 2^d John Simpkins born July 17 1799
 Samuel Grant Simpkins born Sept^r 15 1802
 Elizabeth Simpkins born March 15 — 1804
 Record of the Deaths of John and Olive Simpkins Children
 [John Senior Died in Boston February 28 . 1843 †]
 John Simpkins Died Feby 17[9 †] 1799
 Records of the Births of Mark and Catharine Clarks Children
 Elisha Clark born October th 11 . 1820
 Elisha Clark April 6 — 1823
 Mary A. Clark born Feby 17 — 1825
 Edward S[tone †] Clark born Nov 29 — 1827
 Keziah H. Clark Sept^r 30 — 1829
 Sarah born Sept^r 18th 1833
 Mark Clark Senior died July 9th 1838
 Elisha Clark Died the 14 of May 1821
 [Mary Allyn died in Sandwich April 15 . . 1841 †]
 Record of the Births of Isaiah and Debby Clarks Children
 William Clark born Feby 27 — 1808

* Book II, p. 43. † See original page 61 of Book I. ‡ Book II, p. 44.

Isaiah Clark born July 28 1811
Jeremiah Manter Clark born July 6 1814
Isaac Clark born Sept 12 1818
Isaiah Senior died July 19th 1838
Deborah wife of Isaiah died Augst 19th 1838
[Isaiah Ju^r at Indian Key Florida died July 10 1835 *]

[p. 53] Births of Isaac & Abigail Dillinghams Children.
Hitty G[reenough †] Dillingham born August 3 1799
Henry Dillingham born Nov^m 17 1802
Thankful Dillingham born August 13 . 1805
Isaac Dillingham born May 30 . 1808
Abigail Dillingham Mother of the abuve Childrin was born June 18
— 1773
Isaac Dillingham .. Senior died 30 Decr 1807
Henry Dillingham lost at Sea Sep^r 1824
Record of the births of Seth & Polly Snows Children
Polly Snow born March 9th 1807
Record of the births of Daniel Rogers Jr and Polly his wifes Children
Bethiah Rogers born January 25 . 1821
Birth of Lydia, Daughter of Edward and Sarah Clark —
Lydia Clark born . Nov^r 4th 1774
[Lydia Clark died May 18 . 1843 †]
Col Jona^a Snow & Mahitable Hopkins marraid Jany 14th 1763 — birth
of their Children —
Jane born .. Octo^r 13th 1768 1768
Mary, born Sunday . 29 April 1770
Prince born Tuesday . 25 Dec^r 1771 Died . July 1821
Mercy . born Tuesday . 11 . Jany 1774
Sally . born, Sunday . 7 . Jany 1776
Samuel born . Wednesday 6 . Octo^r 1779
Jona^a . & Mehitable . Monday 10 . Sep^r 1781
Benjamin . born Fryday 6 . Feby 1784 Died March 7th 1801
Marraid Elizabeth Crosby 24th July 1787 — Died 17 Jany . 1813
Nabby . born . 27th March 1790 Died March 7th 1804
Bangs . born . 30th Dec^r . 1792
Betsy . born 29 . May . Omitted above . 1788
Hulda^h Cobb, daughter of Mr Scottow & Mary Cobb . born Decem^r
2^d 1762 — Marraid to Col Jonathan Snow, March 29th 1813.
Deaths in Col Jona^a Snows family
Mahitable wife of S^d Jona^a died 24th May . 1787
Jane her daughter died . 3 April 1769.
Sally died . 10th Nov^r 1799
Mehitable Died 6th Sep^r 1802
Jona^a Died 29 . Jany . 1801
Col Jona^a Snow Aged 81 . died 3^d March 1828

* Book II, p. 43. † Ibid., p. 44.

[p. 54] Abigail Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman . Died March 16—
1821

Nathan Freeman Died abroad 1821

Polly Freeman wife of Lamuel Freeman Died March the 10— 1821

Mehittable Wife of Thomas Reed Died the 24 of May 1821

wid Zurviah . Hopkins Died the 2 of July 1821

Capt Silvanus Lincoln Died (Drounded) August 17 . 1821

Miss Thanckful Wing Died the 26 of august 1821 aged about 70
years

Naby King Wife of Capt John King Died august 1821

Miss Thankfull Freeman Departed this Life th 23 of Sept 1821

Abraham Berry Died at Sea th of octo^b 1821

Molly gray Died th 28th of Jan^y— 1822

Jiles Hopkins Died at the havannah th of Dec^m 1821

Miss Molly gray Died Jan^y 1822

Betsey Seabury Wife of Thomas Seabury D^d March 15 . 1822

Wid. Polly Snow died the 4 of April 1822

Abigail the wife of N. D. Simons died the 6 of April 1822.

Wid. Mehittable Gray Died the 11 of april 1822

Wid. Abigail Pinkham Died the 11 of April 1822

wid Mary gray Died the 6 . of May 1822

Do^r Josiah Winslow Died the 9th of June 1822

Silvanus Clark Died (at Sea) July the 9 . 1822

Temparence Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman Died the 16 of Sept^t
1822

Godfrey Myrick Died august 1822

Isaac Freeman Died the 12 of Janu^y 1823

Lyday Rogers Wife of Daniel Rogers Died the 13th of Febry 1823

Eunice Mayo Wife of Cap^t Elknah Mayo Died the 16th of Feby 1823

Cap^t Freeman Higins Died the 4th of march 1823

Isaac mayo Son of Isaac & Reliance Mayo Died July th 8 1823

Sally the Wife of Gen Jere^m Mayo Died Sept^m 24 1823

Wdow Paitia Hopkins Died the 1 of Nov^m 1823

Ebenezer Bangs Died Nov^m 1823

Samuel Foster Died With the Small Pox January the 24 . 1824

the widow Sarah Crosby Died the of Feby 1824

Isaac Foster Died with the Small pox the 24 of Feby 1824

Jon^a Snow died 20th May . 1787. aged 78 years

Mircy Snow, his wife 9 . Aug^t 1794. " 78. "

Moses Crosby died 24 April 1811. " 85. "

Abigail, his wife .. 11 . Dec^r 1815. " 88.. "

Seth Cobb . died 4 . Jan^y 1825. " 79.. "

M^r Lemuel Freeman 13th " 1825 " "

Major Nath^l Freeman died 23^d Jany. 1826 . 88..

Jon^a F. Bangs died 1824.

Widow Prissilla Crosby died 3^d March 1828

Dean Rogers Died April * 18th 1828—

Maletiah Jenkins died Sep 20 — 1828

* "April" written over "May."

Rebecca Wife of John Clark died Sep 27 — 1828
Mrs Sally Ryder died Sep — 1828
Miss Polly Stone aged 89 died Feby 24 1829
Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829
Miss Moriah Mayo died July 22 . 1829
Widow Lydia Lincoln died Sep 19th 1829
Mrs Meletiah Crosby died Jany 1 — 1830
Capt Solomon Clark died Jany 11 — 1830
James Phiney died Jany 12 1830
Jonathan Berry died Aug^t 4th 1830
Cap^t John Clark lost at Sea Aug^t 17th 1830
Thomas Clark lost at Sea Aug^t 17, 1830
John Wing Jr died Aug^t 1830
Lemuel Crosby died Oct^o 18th 1830
Miss Mercy Stone died April — 1830
Mrs Rebecca Paine died Feby 25 1831 Aged 93 Years
Miss Anna Clark died 1831
Reuben Snow died Oct 20th 1832
Nathaniel King died Feby 23^d 1832
Elkanah Mayo died Sept 30th 1832
Mrs Mercy Crosby died March 4th 1833
Mrs Elizabeth Clark died October 13 . 1833
Mrs Lydia Wing died February 21st 1835.
Deacon Nathaniel Crosby died March 24 . 1827
Mrs Mary wife of Deaⁿ C died Feby 3 . 1831

[p. 55] Record of the Births of Enos and Reliance Godfreys Children.*
John Godfrey Aug^t 19 1819
Matilda Godfrey born March 25 [20 †] 1821
Enos Godfrey Feby 6 [11 †] — 1824
Warren H. Godfrey Dec^r 1st 1830
Mary C born Oct^r 7th, 1834 [1833 †]
Hellen born March 27th 1836 [Reliance E. March 7 †]
Enos Senior died . August 7th 1835 [Drowned †]
Record of the Births of Silvanus and Hundah [Huldah †] Clarks
Children
Silvanus Clark born October 21 . 1821
Silvanus Clark [Senior †] died July 8th 1822
Record of the Births of Barna C. and Polly Fosters Children
Abigail Foster born June 10 . 1821
Barna . C. Foster born February 28th 1825
Polly . H. Foster born June 8th 1827
Record of the Deaths of Barna Cobb Foster & Polly Fosters Children
Abigail Foster Died Sept the 21 1822
Polly H. Foster died Sep 13th 1828

* Entered twice in Book II. On page 45 the record agrees with Book I. On page 112 John is omitted.

† Book II, p. 112. † Ibid., p. 45.

Cap^t Barna . C. Foster lost on a passage from Boston to St Piers .
 February 1828
 [Polly Senior died April 24, 1843 *]

[p. 56] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Eldridge Children
 Thomas M. Eldridge born Nov^m 30. 1804

Nancy Eldridge born Jana^{ry} 23. 1802

Cyrenous Eldridge born Jana^{ry} 1 1806

Elizabeth Eldridge born may 30 1805

Samuel Eldridge born Dec^m 1 1811

John Eldridge born march 1 1813

Fanny S Eldridge born octo 4 1816

Sally M Eldridge born Febr^y 4 1818

Oliver H Eldridge born June 7 1821

Record of the Birth of Nehemiah D and Abigail Simmons Children

Eliza O[tis †] Simmons born april 9 1816

Lucy D Simmons born June 18 1818

[Abigail Simmonds died April 6th 1822 †]

Record of the Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayos Children

Freeman Mayo born the 11th of Dec^m 1820

[56a] Record of the Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children

Mergret Small born the 23 of march 1806

Cornelus Small born the 25 December 1809

Phebe Small born the 3 of may 1811

Nathan Small born the 29 of august 1814

Godfrey Small born the 11 of april 1819

to page 85

Records of the Births of James and Sabra Smalls Children

Anna Small born the 1 of october 1816

65th page

Record of the Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children

Sally Foster Snow born Jany 26th 1822

Zoheth Snow . born 29th Sep^r 1825

to 76 paige

Record of the Births of James and Betsey Crosbys Children

Joshua Crosby born october [‡]th 1821.

[p. 57] Births of Elisha & Sally Crockers Children §

Elisha Crocker born 15 Nov^r 1814

Isaac F Crocker born 25 Feby 1817

Luther Crocker born 24 Nov^r 1819

Sarah S. Crocker born 25 March 1822

Josiah Crocker born 29 Feby 1824

Edmund Crocker born 23 [3 †] Octo^r 1825

Mary H Crocker born July 27 . 1827

* Book II, p. 45. † Ibid., p. 46. ‡ Illegible.

§ All of the births of this family are written on a slip of paper attached to the page by wafers. Underneath are recorded the births of Luther and Sarah.

Henry Crocker born Aug^t 1^t 1829
Mry Hinkly Crocker born January 6th 1831
Missa J born Feby 26th 1835
Mry H Crocker died Jany* 27 1828
Henry died May 17 . 1843 †]
Record of the births of Jonathan & Rhoda Thachers Children
Benjamin Thacher born august 4th 1822
Benjamin Thatcher born 6 April 1827.
Benjamin Thacher died 1824
Rhoda died May 8 . 1835 †]
Record of the Births of William & Martheys Freemans Children
William Freeman born in Boston [Jany 27 †] 1820
Charles Freeman born in Brewster June [15 †] 1822
Caroline Ap^l 13 .. 1824
George Ap^l 20 .. 1826
Agigail Ap^l 25 .. 1828] †

58] Record of the Births of Daniel and [§] Rogers Children
Nathan L Rogers born Sept 16th 1805
Record of the Births of Heman & Patty Crockers Children
Watson Mayo Crocker born July 12 — 1819
Heman Crocker born Sept 18 [10 †] — 1821
Martha Ann Crocker Dec^r 1825 [March 4 1826 †]
Nathan C. Crocker Dec^r 11th 1832 [1833 . †]
Benjamin Nov 28 1835 . †]
Record of the Births of Dean and Rebacca Bangss Children
Winice Sparrow Bangs born July th 9 — 1814
Elizabeth Snow Bangs born Nov^m 15 1816
Isaac Winslow Bangs born July 17 1819
Jean Bangs born Feby 7 — 1822
Edward Bangs born July 20 1827
Rebecca, Wife of Dean Bangs died Augt 8th 1827
Record of Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayo Children.
Sophia, wife of the above . born in Barre 18th July 1792
Their Children
Freeman Mayo born 11th Dec^r 1820
Sophia Low Mayo born 1st Feby 1826
Embrooke Mayo born May 7th 1829

59] Record of the Births of Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desire his Wifes Children
Isaac Lincoln born January 17 — 1823
Joseph Lincoln born 17 [19 ||] April 1825
Freeman Jackson Lincoln born 8 Jany 1827
Edgar Lincoln born Sept 25 1829
Isaac Senior lost at New Smyrna Florida ||]

* Written over "Feby." † Book II, p. 46. ‡ Ibid., p. 47.

§ Space was left for the name of the mother. || Book II, p. 48.

Record of the Births of James Crosby Jr & Rebacca Crosbys his
Wife's Children

Elkanah Clark* Crosby born February 8th 1823.
[Lucretia Nov 21. 1824
Rebecca F Dec 4. 1827 Boston
James, by second Wife Nov 20 1833 Do]*
Births Eben^r D. & Harriot Winslows Children
Eben^r D. Winslow, born in Burkley 4th July 1793
Thier Children
Horatio Francis Frederic 20 Jany 1826

[p. 60] Record of the Births of Solomon & Rebaccas Clarks Children

Eliza Clark born the 24th of august — 1797
Rebacca Clark born march the 18th 1799
Harriot Clark born the 18th of may 1802
Rebacca Webb Daughtr of S & R Clark Dide Nov 19 1818
[Eliza Died June 7. 1830
Harriot Died 1834]*

Record of the Births of Nathan Snow Dillingham & Eliza his wife's
Children —

Reliance Dillingham born march 23. 1822
John Dillingham born Feb, 15 1824
Nathan Dillingham born March 3^d 1826
Eliza Dillingham born March 6th 1828
Rebecca Dillingham born May 15th 1830
Mrs Eliza Dillingham died June 7th 1830
Reliance Dillingham died Aug^t 17th 1830
Rebecca Dillingham died Sept^t 16th 1831
Births of Nathan . S. & [Second wife †] Emily Dillinghams Children
Freeman Dillingham born Oct 2^d 1832
Charles Dillingham Sep^r 30th 1834
Emily Dillingham born Jany 6. 1837
[Edward March 19 1840
Howard Sept 11. 1842] †

Record of the Births of Goram and Sarah Mayos Children

Joseph Mayo born Feby 13th 1821
Sarah Mayo born Sept 14 1822
Gorham Mayo born Dec^r 25 1825
Elisabeth Mayo, born Octo 7^t 1828
Scammons H. Mayo April 12th 1831
Gorham Mayo [Senior †] died Aug^t 10th 1828
Births . of Enos & Thankfull Searss Children
Asa H. Sears . born Octo^r 12th . 1836.
Nancy . P. Sears . " July 15 . 1838.

[p. 61] Births of Barna F. & Matilda Cobbs Children
The above named Barna Cobb . born 7th May 1801
Children of the above

Barna Cobb — born . 12th March 1826
William B. Cobb June 30, 1828
b 2^d wife Polly.
Mary Matilda Cobb .. born May 7th 1834
Matilda Wife of Barna F Cobb died July 22^d 1828.
Barna Cobb Jr died Dec^r 1830
Deaths of Benja & Hannah Mayo . Children
The above Hannah Gray . born 18th May 1792 *
a Mayo . their Son . born [†] Jany 1818
Inja Mayo . Died, at St Peires . Mach 16th 1838
Deaths of John & Olive Grays Children
Betsey Crosby Gray born 2^d July 1814
John Gray Jr born 18 Octo^r 1818 [1817 ‡]
Mrs Olive Gray died — [Sep^t 3^d 1827 ‡]
Betsey Crosby died March 20 . 1844 ‡]
Capt John Gray was lost at Sea Jany 1830
Samuel Berry Jr born Jany 27 1799
Abigail Berry . [Abigail Burgess §] born July 15 — 1798
Deaths of Samuel & Abigail Berrys Children
William Burgess Berry born . 10 Aug^t 1825
Samuel Berry 3^d born Oct^o || 5th — 1823
Freeman Berry born . Oct^o 29 — 1827
Abigail Burgess Berry born May 5th 1832

p. 62] Births of John & Francis Kings Children
Francis [Frances ¶] King . born 7th Dec^r 1824
Rebecca S. King born June 7th . 1826
Capt John King died in France Feby 12th 1826
Births of Obed & Temperance Snows Children
Mary Nye Snow born 10th May 1824
Births of Theodore & Mary Berrys Children.
Isaac Berry born 16 June 1808
Susan Berry born 16th June 1815
Jacob Berry born 19 March 1819
Theodore Berry born 28 Feby 1821.
Abraham Berry born 23 Nov^r 1823
Jacob Berry died May 5 1828
Abner Higgins born 13 May 1795
Reliance his wife born 24 June 1797
Births of the Children of the above
Fanny Higgins born 12 May 1817
Freeman Higgins born 15 Aug^t 1819
Abner Higgins born 26 [24 ¶] Feby 1822
Reliance [A ¶] Higgins born 12 April 1825
Elvira Higgins born 9 March, 1828

* "2" over "3" in different ink.

† "8" was written first. This has been changed in different ink to "3" and then to "2." ‡ Book II, p. 50. § Ibid., pp. 43, 50.

|| See Book I, p. 51. ¶ Book II, p. 51.

Clemont S. Higgins born 13 Nov^r 1831
 Joseph Higgins born 31[4*] Dec^r 1834
 [Susan Sep 6 1837
 Elisha A April 14. 1841
 Fanny died March 20.. 1832
 Clement S. died Feby 26th 1836]*

[p. 63] Births of Barnard & Milenda Freemans Childⁿ
 Barnard Freeman born 18th Sep^r 1826 [1824†]
 Sophia W. Freeman born 28 Jany 1828
 Ann M born 1st Oct^r 1832
 Births of Dean S & [‡] Linnells Children
 Dean Smith Linnell. born 18th September 1820
 Jos^h [Joshua †] Nickerson Linnell. born 17. September 1822
 Almira Linnell. born 7. October 1826
 Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children
 Charlottle Low born 31st July. 1820
 Francis Low born 29. May. 1824
 Mrs Dolly Low died 1829

[p. 64] Freeman Dillingham born 25th April. 1797
 Sally. wife of s^d Freeman. born . 4. Feb. 1799
 Children of s^d Freeman & Sally.
 Nabby Dillingham. born 2^d April 1822
 Clarisa Dillingham. born 17. Feb. . 1826 [1827†]
 Susan Dillingham born 17 July [July 12.. 1830†]
 Births of Josiah & Betsey Crosbys Children
 Josiah Crosby Jr born 16 July. 1826
 Seth P. Crosby born Dec^{br}. 30th. 1829
 Josiah Crosby Senior — died 30th Octo^r 1835
 [Betsey Died Jany. . 11.. 1838 §]
 Births of Caleb S Mayo & Abigail his wifes Children
 James Henry Mayo born 4th March 1828.
 Thomas Brewster Mayo brn June 23^d 1831
 Elkanah Crosby Mayo born Sep^r 14th 1835.

[p. 65] Eldredge Small born [Harwich §] Augst 13th 1790
 Hannah Small Wife of the above [born Harwich §] Nov^r 1, 1794
 Births of Children of the above
 Plinny Britt Small Jany 25 1814
 Charlotte Small March 4th 1816
 Eldredge Small July 19th 1818
 Jesse Small, Aug^t 10 1820 [20.. 1819 ||]
 John C Small Feby 1. 1823 [1822 §]
 Hannah Jane Small, Sept^t 25 — 1825

* Book II, p. 51. † Ibid., p. 52.

‡ Space was left for the name of the mother.

§ Book II, p. 53. || Ibid., p. 53. See also Book I, p. 43.

Jonathan C. Small born July 9th 1828 [1827 *]
Twins { Laura Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829 *]
Eliza Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829 *]
Polly B born March 20th 1832
Melissa D born Augst 18th 1836
Samuel Wing died March 18th 1828
Births of James, Jr and Sabra Smalls Children
Anna Small born Oct^o 1 — 1816
James Small Oct^o 14 — 1824
Vian R. Small Feby 2 [11†] — 1830
Merinda Small . born Sep^r 3^d [Augst 14†] — 1832.
Charles W. Small . born March 30 . 1837
Births of Benjn Jr & Sophronia Fosters children
Sophronia D Foster born Augst 25th 1828

[p. 66] Jeremiah Mayo born Jan^y 29 . 1786
Mary P. Mayo Wife of the above May 27, 1791
Children of the above
Mary Catherine Mayo born April 1 1826
Charles Edwin Mayo born Oct^o 26 — 1827
Sarah Augusta Mayo born Aug^t 24 . 1830
[Jeremiah Mayo Died June 20th 1867 †]
Births of Nathan & Lydia Hopkins children
Giles Hopkins born Oct^o 14th 1798
Freeman Hopkins Oct^o 19 1800
Nathan Hopkins Jr June 11 1803
Isaac Hopkins Sep^t 7 1807
Benjamin Hopkins Aug 5 1812
Polly B. Hopkins Nov 29 1816
Lydia B. Hopkins Feby 27 1820
Births of Seth Jr and Thankful Freemans Children
Leonard Freeman born Nov 29 1814
Abigail Freeman Feby 9 1817
Benjamin T. Freeman Jan^y 8 1819
Mary H Freeman Feby 4th 1821
Thankful . K[enney §] Freeman Sep [Octr §] 26 1825
Sarah Freeman born Nov^b 4th 1829
Mary A [Abba M §] Freeman born Jan^y 22 . 1832
[Seth Freeman died March 26, 1843 §]
Abigail Freeman died Dec 1830
Mary H. Freeman died Jan^y — 1831

[p. 67] Record of births of William and Martha Freeman's Children
William Freeman born Jan^y 27 — 1820
Charles Freeman born June 15 — 1822
Caroline Freeman born April 13 — 1824
George Freeman born April 20 . 1826

* Book II, p. 53. † Ibid., p. 54. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 111.

‡ Book II, p. 54. § Ibid., p. 55.

Abigail Freeman born April 25 — 1828
 Record of Births of Samuel & Juliann Small's Children
 Merrit M. Small born July 23^d — 1827
 Mary W. Small born Sep 9th — 1829
 Record of births of John & Mary C. Lincoln's Children
 Silvanus Lincoln born Feby 15th 1827
 John W[arren *] Lincoln born March 30 1829
 Capt John Lincoln died Aug^t 25 1829
 [Silvanus died Jany 15 .. 1830
 Mary C died Dcr 18 .. 1830]*
 John W Lincoln died Jany 15th 1830
 Record of births of Nathaniel and [Second Wife †] Nancy Snow's
 Children
 Sarah E. Snow born Octo 31 1822
 Ann H Snow born Dec^r 3^d 1824
 George W. Snow born June 6th 1827
 Abby M. Snow born June 29 1829
 Angeline Snow born Decbr 21 — 1831
 Silvester born April 1st 1835
 Malvina born June 24th 1836
 Nathaniel Snow [Senior †]. Died Feby 13th 1837
 [Meriam first wife of Nathan^l died Jany 5 .. 1820
 Ann Higgins died May 7 1840] †
 George W. Snow died Feby 28th 1836
 [Angeline died Nov 26 .. 1843 †]
 Silvester died April 23 — 1836 [1835 †]
 Malvina died March 1st 1837

[p. 68] Record of births of Benjamin and Mary Winslow's Children
 Mary Winslow born March 24th 1820
 Lucy Winslow born April 13 1822
 Benjamin Winslow born Dec^r 6th 1823
 George Winslow born Nov^r 9 1826
 Bartlett B. Winslow born Sept 12 1829
 Frances Winslow born Jany 6 . 1832 [1831 ‡]
 [Josiah Jany 10 .. 1835
 Gorham B. March 28 .. 1840
 Benjamin Senior died at Mobile April 29th 1840
 Benjamin died at Sea Nov^r 5th 1840 ‡]
 Record of births of Dean, and Rebecca Winslow's Children
 Abby Winslow born April 1st 1825
 Record of births of Zacheus and Margaret Rogers Children
 Freeman Rogers born Octo 20, 1808
 Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
 Susanah M[ayo §] Rogers born Dec^r 15, 1813
 Zacheus Rogers born Sept^t 16, 1816
 Susanah M[ayo§] Rogers born June 4 — 1818

* Book II, p. 55. † Ibid., p. 39. See also Book I, p. 46.

‡ Book II, p. 56. § Ibid., p. 27.

Margaret Rogers born Sep 15 — 1820
Sullivan Rogers born Octo 10 — 1822
Joseph M. Rogers born March 23 — 1825
Huldah M. Rogers born March 30 1828
Susanah M Rogers died Jany 23 — 1820

[p. 69] Record of births of Samuel H. and Sophronia Allen's Children

Joseph W. Allen born June 24th 1828
Helen M. Allen born June 6th 1831 [1830 *]
Issabella [G †] Allen born March 22^d 1832
Sophronia A born Nov^r 10th 1835
Samuel H born July 18th 1838
[John W born April 18 . 1841

Sophronia Senior Died April 28 . 1841]*

Record of births of Joshua, and Clarisa Winslow's Children

Joseph H. Winslow born Jany 11 — 1818
Joseph H. Winslow born Nov 21 1820
James H Winslow born March 4 — 1822
Joshua Winslow born Aug^t 1 — 1824
Isaac Winslow born Jany 29 1827
James H. Winslow born Jany 21 1829
Joseph H. Winslow died May 29 1818
Joseph H. Winslow died July 11 1821
James H Winslow died Feby 16 1825
[Joshua Senior died Oct 26 . 1839 ‡]

Record of births of Joshua G. and Margaret Bakers Children

Joshua G. Baker born June 14 . 1829
Barnybas . G. Baker born August 29th 1831
Josiah G born Nov^r 2^d 1834
Eleazar B born Nov^r 2^d 1838
[Joshua G born Jany 20 . 1842 *]
Josua G. Baker Died Jany 19th 1830
Record of births of Elisha and Deborah Fosters Children

Elisha Foster born Dec^r 4 — 1825
Deborah F Foster born Sep 21 — 1828
Maria Foster born Oct 10th 1831
Nathan F born Dec^r 4th 1833
[Sarah Abba born Dec 22 . 1839 *]

[p. 70] Record of births of Tully and Mercy Fosters Children
[Mercy ‡]

Sally Crosby Foster born Oct^o 1 — 1820
Tully Foster died at Sea June 1829
Record of births of Robert R. and Mary Crosby's Children
Mary Elisabeth Crosby born Jany 30th, 1829
Julia Crosby born February 14 1832
Harriet C born Nov^r 27th 1834

[Elaner Ap^l 1 — 1839 *]

Birth of Charles and Mercy Lincoln's Children

Charles C. Lincoln born Aug^t 26th, 1829

Joshua Lincoln born February 1^t 1831

Mercy Ann born Octo^r. 23. 1832

Charles † Henry " May. 10. 1835

Lucy Ann .. " Nov^r. 25. 1836

Allithenia M " Augst 22^d 1838

[Mercy B, " Augst, 11.. 1840.

Louisa D born April 3, 1842

Charles Henry died Feb, 19. 1839] ‡

Charles C died Jany 24 1834

Joshua Lincoln died Novbr 17 1831

Births of Francis and Diadame Cahoons Children

Cordelia [F ‡] Cahoon born June 26th 1828

Francis [S ‡] Cahoon born Jany 31 — 1830

Julia Ann, M, Cahoon born Aug^t 6th 1832

Ruame [Ruhmah, ‡] born Augst 30th 1834

Joseph Henry born June 20th [21 ‡] 1837

[George P. born June 1 .. 1842

Naom N. born June 23^d 1839

Diadama Cahoon Died 26th August 1858,

Julia ann M Died Feb 5th 1888,] ‡

[p. 71] Births of Rev^d Charles and Mrs Frances Spear's Children

Charles Spear born Nov 11th 1830

Isabella Spear born May 12th 1832.

Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children

Charlott Low born July 30 [31 §] 1820

Francis Low born May 21. 1824

Dolly Low died Augus 29 .. 1829

Births of Francis & [Second wife §] Reliance Lows childre

A[1 §]bert Burrill bon Sept 26. 1831

William Low born 18th Aug^t. 1833

Births of Benjⁿ F Berry & Tabitha Berrys Children

infant Son [George W ||] born Oct [26 ||] 1826 Died November 23
1826

Mary . Desire . Berry born May 4th 1828

Ellen Augusta Berry born April 14th 1830

Frances Berry born November 16 . 1831

Caroline M born April 11th 1833

Benjamin F born Novr 11th 1836

Lucetta born May 26 1838

[Andrew W. born No^r 28 . 1842

George W died Augst 29 .. 1829] ||

Lucetta died August 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 58.

† Thomas has been crossed out and Charles written above in a different hand.

‡ Book II, p. 58. § Ibid., p. 52. || Ibid., p. 59.

Births of Franklin and Sophia Bakers Children
Sophia Baker born Decbr 2 1830
John Franklin born Novr 5 [18*] 1836
[Sophia born Jany 25 1839
Franklin Senior lost at sea March 1840
Sophia Senior died Jany 28 .. 1839
Sophia 2^d died Feby 20 1839
Sophia died Oct 8th 1839]*

[p. 72] Births of Franklin and Sally Hopkins Children
Sarah . H. Hopkins born Feby 25th 1831
Mary Elizabeth Hopkins born Decr 18th, 1832 [1833 †]
Franklin born Jany 22^d 1837
[Amelia born June 2 1840 †]
Births of Freeman and Nancy Foster Jr Children
Isabella Foster born Oct 21^t 1831
Abby Foster born March 12th 1833
Freeman Foster 3^d. born June . 29 . 1835.
[Mary F born Augt, 23 . 1840 †]
Births of Elkana & Salla Bangs' Children
Sarah . Freeman . Bangs born March 12th 1825
Elizabeth Jane Bangs born Septr 18th 1827 [1826 †]
[Elkanah Bangs died Decr 26, 1842 †]

[p. 73] Births of John and Rebekah Clarks Children
John Clark [Senior †] died August 17 1830
John Clark born March 7th 1824
Robert . M. Clark born Octr 5th 1825
Births of Frederic & Ann P Freemans Children
Frederic . A. Freeman born October 31 . 1831
[Mary A. D. Nov 24 .. 1839 †]
Births of Daniel and Prissilla Chasees Children
Rhoda Chase born Septr 23^d 1821
Nathaniel Chase born Januy 6th 1823 [16 .. 1824 †]
Lucy ann Chase born May 23^d 1827
Clarissa Chase born November 6th 1829
Mary Ann Chase born March 7th 1831 [20 .. 1832 †]
[Priscilla Jany 20 1835 †]
Melissa born June 24th 1836
Melissa died Decr 14 1838
Mary Burrill, born in Boston . Sepr 28th 1807
Births of Geo & Mary Paines Children
Mary Paine . born May 1st 1829
George C Paine born Novr 26th 1834
Freeman . B. Paine, born Augt 12 . 1836
Mary A born Octr 30 1838
[Reliance Cobb born Oct. 26, 1840
Henry F born July 10, 1842

* Book II, p. 59. † Ibid., p. 60. ‡ Ibid., p. 61.

Benjamin B. born Dec^r 5 . 1843] *
 Mary Paine Died Octo^r 29th 1830

[p. 74] Births of Sears and Betsy Fosters Children
 Elijah Foster born March 6th 1804
 Tempy . M Foster born Sept^r 7th 1805
 Betsy Foster born July 29th 1807
 Hannah Foster born February 19th 1809
 Tempy . M. Foster born June 19th 1811
 Sarah . C. Foster born Janu^y 19th 1812
 Elijah Foster born Janu^y 24th 1815
 Sears Foster born August 12th 1816
 Elijah Foster born June 24th 1818
 Isaac . C. Foster born August 16th 1820 [1822 †]
 Barna Foster born July 27th 1823 [1824 †]
 Thadius Foster born November 7th 1825
 Elijah Foster died February 17th 1810
 Tempy M. Foster died March 18th 1807
 Sears Foster, Senior, lost at Sea . 1834
 Sarah C Foster died June 27th 1837
 Elijah Foster died March 17th 1815
 Sears Foster died Sep^r 20th 1836
 Thadius Foster died November 27th 1827
 Births of Crocker and Tempy Youngs Children
 Thadius Foster Young born May 20th 1830
 Sarah Ann Young born Decb^r 31st 1831
 Thaddeus Foster born Jany 28 1836
 Thadeus Foster Young died Sept^r 4th 1832
 [Crocker died March 1840 †]
 Births of Joshua and Mercy Myricks Children
 Mercy . C. Myrick born June 30th 1820
 Elizabeth Myrick born Sept^r 19th 1823
 Joshua Myrick born March 20th 1827
 Abigail Myrick bor Feby — 25 1830
 Catherin Myrick born December 31st 1831
 Mrs Mercy Myrick . died Aug^t 16th 1834
 [Bethiah, second wife died
 Polly, third wife died April 24 . 1843] †

[p. 75] Births of Enoch and Huldah Clarks Children
 Enoch Clark born March 9th [11 †] 1829
 Huldah . K. Clarck born Sept 22. 1830
 [Enoch Senior died May 5th 1835
 Huldah Senior " May 11th 1835] †
 Births of Allenn H and Maria Linnells Children
 Allenn . H. Linnell born [Harwich †] December 11th 1828
 Maria C born July 20th 1836 [22 .. 1835 †]
 [John H, Dec^r 14 .. 1839

* Book II, p. 61. † Ibid., p. 62. ‡ Ibid., p. 63.

Mary Small born Nov 14 .. 1841]*
Births of Selvanus and Maryan Bangs' Children
Maryann Bangs born August 28th 1825
Olive Bangs born August 24th 1827
Selvanus Bangs born August 26th 1829
Lucretia born April 16th [7 *] 1834
Mehitable born Augt 17th 1836
Silvanus Bangs, Senior, died Nov^r 24th 1837.

[p. 76] Births of Freeman and Rebecca Crosbys Children
Mary Crosby born March 15 . 1828
Freeman Crosby born June 9th 1831
Charles born June 13th 1833
Rebecca born Nov^r 16th 1835
James Edwin born Feby 11th 1838
[Henry H born Oct 20 .. 1840
Rebecca Senior Died March 26th 1842
Mary Died August 15, 1842] †
Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children
Sally Foster Snow born Januy 26 . 1822
Zoheth Snow born Sept 29 . 1825
James Crosby Snow born March 26 . 1830
Hannah J born May 3^d .. 1833
James Crosby Snow died Sept 27 . 1830
Births of Godfrey and Reliance Hopkins Children
Godfrey Hopkins — February [Jany †] 15th 1832
Charles H. born Feby [Jany †] 25th 1835
Edwin born April 16th 1837
[Melissa Ann Jany 16 .. 1840
Louisa O born Feby 26 .. 1842] †

[p. 77] Births of Silvanus and Eliza Crosbys Children
Selvanus Crosby born July 18 . 1828
Polly F, Crosby born Sept 24th 1832
[Silvanus Senior Died Aug^t 12 .. 1834 †]
Births of Isaac and Reliance Mayos Children
Paulina Mayo born October 1st 1802
Isaac Mayo born Sept^r 2^d 1803
Albert Mayo born May 24 1805
Paulina Mayo born April 10th 1807
Reliance Mayo born April 10th 1809
Charlotte Mayo born July 8th 1811
Huldah Baker Mayo born June 20th . 1813
Susanna Mayo born Jany 27th 1815
Urial King Mayo born April 30 1816
Paulina Mayo died Novb^r 15 1802
Isaac Mayo died June 15 . 1803
Isaac Mayo Senior died Dec^r 18 .. 1817

* Book II, p. 63. † Ibid., p. 64.

Births of Lue [& *] Peda Lincolns Children
 Rebecca . C. Lincoln born Jany 2^d 1829
 Nathaniel Lincoln . born Sept^r 30 .. 1834
 Priscilla C born Sept^r 30 [May 23 *] .. 1837
 Births of Jon^a F. and Lucinda Crosby's Children
 William Henry Crosby born May 29 . 1824
 Rowland Hopkins Crosby born May 19 . 1826
 Lucinda Crosby . wife of Jon^a . died
 Jonathan F. Crosby, lost Overboard Nov 16th 1835

[p. 78] Births of Freeman and Hannah S. Cobbs Children
 Freeman Cobb J^r born Oct 10th 1830
 Hannah Cobb born . april 20th 1831
 Freeman Cobb [Senior †] died . Sep^r 28th 1833.
 Hannah Cobb . died . June 4th 1831
 Sabra Ridley was born Provincetown Feby 1st 1802
 Births of Barney and Sabra Pains Children
 Silvanus Pain born July 29 1820 [1821 *]
 Laury . Ann Pain born Novbr 17 . 1821 [1822 *]
 Susan Pain born Novbr 26 . 1826
 Elizabeth Pain born Feby 18th 1830
 Helen Pain born Feby 29 [March 8 *] . 1834
 Emily Paine born . July . 14 . 1836
 [Sarah T. born Jan^y 8th 1841 *]
 William Whitimore Goss was born in Weston . Vermont June 11th
 1802

Births of William W. and Hannah Goss' Children
 William Freeman Myrick Goss born July 4th 1827
 Hannah Jane Goss born Jany 27th 1829 [Boston †]
 Betsy Foster Goss born Febr^y 25 . 1830
 Franklin Goss born July 17 1831
 Loisa F. Goss born Aug^t 18th 1834
 Walter Scott Goss born Dec^r 31 1832
 Warren Goss born Aug^t 19 . 1835.
 Mary . Goss born July 28 . 1837.
 [Ellen " Ap^l 27 .. 1839
 Ellery " Aug^t 17 .. 1840
 Maria Antionette born Feby 26 .. 1842] †
 Loisa F. Goss died Sept^r 14th 1834
 [Elra died March 25 . 1841 †]

[p. 79] Births of Obed and Temperance Snows Children
 Mary Nye Snow born May 10 1824
 Harriet Olivia Snow born May 17 . 1829
 Augusta T. Snow born Oct 19 1831
 Harriot O Snow died April 26th 1832
 Births of Josiah and Phebe Wings Children

* Book II, p. 65. † Ibid., p. 66.

Phebe L. Wing born January 17th 1824
Charlot Wing born Jany 5th 1826
Martha Ann Wing brn Feby 15 . 1829
Emila Wing born December 19 1831
Births of Joseph . C. and Susan B Crosbys Children
Martha Bangs Crosby born April 14 . 1830
Emily Crosby born Nov 7th 1831
Sarah born March 27th 1834
Joseph born Oct^r 3^d 1836
Susan . B, wife of Joseph C died Oct^r 19th 1836
Births of Edmund Long . & Tabitha Children
Edmund C Long born . Nov 5th 1832
Albert S born Augst 7th 1835
[Nelson F born Sept 9 . 1840 *]

[p. 80] Births of Joseph and Emeline Nickerson's Children
Lydia Winslow Nickerson born Nob 10 1828
Joseph Alexand^r Nickerson born June 29th 1831
Mrs Emeline Nickerson died 1834
an Infant died 1834
Births of Bela and Almira Berrys Children
Bela Berry born Sept [Octr *] 26 1831
[Bela Senior lost at sea Sept 1835 *]
Birth of Moses and Eliza ann Dillinghams Children
Ann Eliza Dillingham born Nov 27 1827
Eliza Ann Dillingham born Nov^b 3, 1830
Moses Warren Dillingham born Sept 18 . 1834
Isaac T. Dilling^m Octor. 6 . 1837
Ann Eliz Dillingham died August 16 . 1830
Isaac T. Died Feby 13 . 1838
[Moses Dillingham Senior died Februy 18, 1843 *]

[p. 81] Births of Knelmn J^r and Nabby L Winslows Children
William Henry . Winslow born Nov 2^d 1831
Kenelm Winslow ju^r . born June 2^d 1834
Sarah Abby born Oct^r 21st 1838
[William H. Winslow died June 18th 1835 †]
Births of Gilbert and Amanda Winslow^s Children
Chauncy Wilder Winslow born April 28th 1830
Gilbert Smith Winslow born May [25 †] 1832
Edward born Augst 8th 1834
Sarah Amanda born July 19th 1838
[Gilbert Winslow died Augt 25 1839 †]
Births of Thomas and Polly Linnells Children
Allen H. Linnell born Noven^b 12th 1807
Silvester Linnell born October 21st 1809
Catherine Linnell born April 27th 1813

twins Polly and Catherine Linnell twins Sep^{tr} 13 . 1815
 Cinthia Small Linnell born August 15 . 1817
 Births of Thomas and [Second Wife*] Azubah Linnells Children
 twins { George . S. Linnell born August 26th 1822
 twins { Thomas Linnell born August 26 . 1822
 Azubah Linnell born Sept^r 10th 1824
 Births of Thomas and [third Wife *] Charlotte Linnells Children
 Sharlot . C. Linnell born August 27th 1826
 George . S. Linnell brn Sep^{tr} 17th 1828
 Polly the Wife of Thomas Linnell died Feby 14th 1821
 Catherine Linnell died December 27 . 1814
 twins Polly and Caherine Linnell twins died July 12 & 15 . 1816
 Azuba Linnell the scond wife died March 11th 1825
 George L [S *] died June 23^d 1823
 Azubah Linnell died Novbr 20 1823

[p. 82] Births of Andrew and Kezia Simons Childrin
 John W. Simons born Feby 29th 1829 [28 .. 1828 †]
 Andrew Simons born 1827 [Sept^r 30 .. 1824 †]
 [Andrew & John W lost at sea Oct 1841 †]
 Births Heman and Polly Fosters Children
 Fanny . Crosby . Foster born March 2^d 1825
 Joseph Foster born June 17th 1826
 Heman Foster J^{ur} born August 29 1828
 Samuel T. Foster born January 6 . 1831
 Heman Foster [Senior †] died in Havana . in May . 1833.
 Polly Foster, wife of Heman Died June 1st 1834.
 [Joseph died May 30 .. 1881
 Samuel Feb 18 .. 1882
 Heman died May 13th 1882] †
 Births of George [W *] and Abigal Higgins Children —
 George W. Higgins born April 21 . 1829
 John A. Higgins born May 2^d 1832
 [Thomas Jefferson July 5th .. 1838 *]
 Births of Theofilus and Lurana Crosbys Children
 Adela . T. Crosby born May 2^d 1831
 Theophilus F. Crosby born . Aug^t 4th 1833
 Lurana Hurd Crosby . born Oct^r 20th — 1835
 Adela born July 13th 1837
 [Marion Wallace born Feby 3 .. 1840
 Abbie F July 13 1847] ‡
 Adela . T. Crosby died Jan^y. 28th 1832
 Theo^s F. Crosby died Sep^r 3 . 1834

[p. 83] Births of Isaac Crosbys and Unice Crosbys Children
 Isaac Crosby born March 7th 1828

* Book II, p. 69. † Ibid., p. 68.

‡ Ibid., p. 69. "Abbie F July 13 1847" is in pencil.

Isaac F born Oct^r 2^d 1830
Matilda P born March 22^d 1837
[Mehitable C Ryder March 7 1827 .. Chatham
Isaac Francis born November 6, 1843]*
Isaac died
Isaac F died Jany 2^d 1836
Births of Bangs and Julia Peppers Children
Julia Ann Pepper born July 1st [11*] 1831
Charlotte A born July 30th 1835
Bangs born Sept^r 21st 1837
Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins Children
Isaiah Doan Hopkins born Jany 28. 1831
Edward F. Hopkins born April 7th 1832 [1833*]
Laura Ann . born June 27 . 1833 [23 .. 1834*]
Otis born Feby 6 [7*] . 1835
Charles born Sept^r 23^d 1836
Freeman born Jany 9th 1838
[Caroline S. Sep 9 1839
Harrison born March 22^d .. 1841]*
Births of Moses, & Fanny Hopkins Children
Eliza Ann Hopkins . born, Feby 6th [Jan. . 17th †] 1835.

[p. 84] Births of William and Betsy Hopkins Children
William C. Hopkins born July 17 1831
Joseph H. Hopkins . born . August 3 . 1833
John Wing Hopkins . born June 1 . 1836
Births of Freeman and Sally Snows Children
Freeman M. Snow born Oct 11th 1826
Sarah A Snow born May 31 . 1829
[Reuben F, " Augt 3 . 1832
Osborn M, " Augt 3 . 1834
Melissa " Oct 14 . 1836
Amanda " Augt 15 . 1838
Joseph W " Novr 17 . 1840
Mary D " Novr 12 . 1843
Osborn Snow Died January 15 . 1844
Melissa Snow " January 10, 1839
Joseph W Snow Died May 15, 1880
Mary D Snow Died March " 1849] ‡
Births of Moses and Hannah Snows Children
Elizabeth . T. Snow born Oct 19 . 1829
Hannah J. Snow born Decbr 19 . 1830
Tamsen S. Snow born Jany 21st [26 †] 1832
Edward born Sept^r 5th 1833
Mercy F born Augst 26th [29 †] 1836
Bethiah born Augst 30th [26 †] 1838
[Clarisa May 30 .. 1840 †]

* Book II, p. 70. † Ibid., p. 71. ‡ Ibid., p. 120.

[p. 85] Births of Seth and Eunice Robins Children
 Seth . G. Robins J^uw born Sept^r 19th 1827
 Albert Robins born Sept^r 29th 1831
 Olive born Augst 15 1833
 Isaiah born Augst 8th 1835
 Freeman born Sept^r 11th 1837
 births of Phineas and Sally Bakers Children *
 Seymore B. Baker born July 1st 1825
 Watson Baker born June 19 1827
 Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children †
 Margerett Small born March 23^d 1806
 Cornelius Small born Dec^r 25th 1808
 Phebe Small born May 3^d 1812
 Nathan Small born August 29th 1816
 Fanny W. Small born July 1st 1824 [1823 †]
 Godfrey . M. Small born May 24, 1826 [1825 †]
 George A. Small born August 27 . 1829 [1827 †]
 Elizabeth Small born August 27 1831
 Elizabeth died Jany 1835

[p. 86] Births of Reuben and Rosa Clarks Children
 Elijah born Feby 15th 1807 [Harwich †]
 Eliza A born Augst 18 1809 [Do †]
 Reuben born Feby 18th 1818 [Do †]
 Hiram born Dec^r 27th 1821 [Do †]
 Asa born Jany 27th 1824 [Do †]
 Lucy born March 28th 1831 [20 .. 1830 Brewster †]
 Gorham born Dec^r 24th 1833 [Do †]
 Rufus born Augst 25th 1836 [Do †]
 Darius born Augst 16th 1838 [Do †]
 [Eliza A. Augst 29 1828 Do
 William born March 4 . 1841 Do] †
 Elijah died Dec^r 10th 1808
 [Lucy Clark drowned Feby 20, 1844 †]
 Births of Barzilla and Ann Clarks Children
 Isaiah born Jany 1st 1822 [1823 Dennis †]
 Benjⁿ [H †] Clark born Sept^r 10 . 1826 [Brewster †]
 Releafy Clark born Dec^r 18 . 1828 [Do †]
 Cinthia Clark born July 25 . 1831 [Do †]
 Emily born Jany 16 [6 †] 1833 [Do †]
 Rosalinda born April 20 1837 [Do †]
 [Barzilla W. Apl 3 — 1840 Do
 Ann H. Nov 4 — 1824 Dennis
 Isaiah Died Oct 1841
 Benjamin Died Oct 1841] †
 Births of William and Betsey Burges Children

* Crossed out and reference made to page 104.

† Book II, p. 72. See also Book I, p. 56a. † Book II, p. 73.

William H Burges born Feby 25 . 1829
Lydia Abby born Aug^t 9 .. 1840 *]

p. 87] Josiah Foster born
Susan Foster his wife
Births of Children of the above
Susan Foster born Oct 20th 1829
Josiah Foster born Feb. 11th 1833
John B. [John D †] Foster " April 6 1835
Josephine . Foster " Sep^r 25 . 1835 [1837 †]
Births, of George & Betsey Wings Children
Mary Elizabeth Wing born Nov^r 23^d 1829
George W. Wing born March 3^d 1832
George W. Wing died April 21st 1832
Births of Orren & Hannah Sears Children
Nathan H. Sears born Nov^r 28th 1830
Lorenzo I, Sears born Feby 27th 1832
Hannah M. Sears born March 29th 1836.
Louisa May 7 .. 1839 †]

p. 88] Births of Thomas and Elizabeth Sears Children
Elizabeth F. Sears born March 17 — 1828
Thomas — Sears born March 12 — 1830
Charles Sears born Oct 16th 1832
David H Sears . born March 16th . 1836
[Thomas Jr Died July 11 .. 1838 †]
Births of Anthony and Laura Ann Smalleys Children
George [D. ‡] Smalley born Aug^t 27th 1824
James Anthony Smalley, Nov^r 12th 1826
Julia F. [Julia A ‡] Smalley born June 13th 1829
Nathan F. Smalley " Sep^r 18th 1838.
Births of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
Susan Sears born July 4th 1820
Susan Sears born Nov^r 23^d 1821 [1822 ‡]
Sally W. Sears born May 12th 1824
Emeline Sears born Aug^t 20th 1827
Nathan F. Sears May 12th 1832
Abraham W. Sears, born Feb 14th. 1835
Deaths of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
Susan Sears died Feby 20th 1821
Emeline Sears died Sept 24th 1831
[Nathan senior died April 27 . 1841 ‡]

[p. 89] Births of Nathan and Phebe Robbins Children
Mary Crosby Robbins born June 16th 1822
[Mary Crosby Died March 7, 1842 §]

* Book II, p. 72. † Ibid., p. 74. ‡ Ibid., p. 75. § Ibid., p. 76.

Births of Joseph H, and Olive Sears Children

Joseph Henry Sears born June 8th 1829

Elisha Freeman Sears born March 28th 1830 [1831 *]

Keziah H. born Oct^r 17 . 1827

Ellen born Sept^r [Octob^r *] 10 . 1834

Benjamin B. born Sept^r 5 . 1836

[Susan O. Octo 29 .. 1839 *]

Keziah died Sept^r 28th 1828

Benjamin B died Sept^r 15 1837

Births of Joshua & Harriot Dillinghams Children

Joshua S. Dillingham born Feby 25th 1831

Harriot Dillingham [Senior †] died 1834

Joshua S. Dillingham died Aug^t 28th 1831

[p. 90] Births of William D, and Lydia Cliffords Children

Lydia D. Clifford born Sept^t 24th 1832

Births of Isaac & Sarah Dillingham Children

Joseph H, Dillingham born July 11th 1831

Sarah Ann Dillingham " Nov 11 . 1833

Joseph H. Dillingham died Aug^t 29th 1831

Births of Edmond & Sukey Halls Children

Samuel Hall born August 21 1826 [1824 ‡]

Susan Hall born June 3^d 1831

Edmund F. Hall . Born . July 6th . 1837.

[p. 91] Births of Samuel and Betsey Halls Children

Twins { Gideon Hall born Dec 3^d 1832

{ Isaac Hall born Dec 3^d 1832

Births of George and Lucy Mayo's Children

Joseph Mayo born July 14th 1829

Edmond F. Mayo born Sept^t 3^d 1831

George W born March 24th 1837

[Joseph March 15 1840

Joseph died Aug^t 6th 1836] †

Births of William & Lydia, F, Clarks Children

Deborah Mantor Clark born Oct 9th 1832

[William H. July 12 .. 1839 §]

[p. 92] Births of Heman & Rebecca Winslows Children

Henry Winslow born Jany 17th 1808

Harriot Winslow born Feb. 14 1811

Heman Winslow born Nov 19 1812

Heman Winslow Senior died . Jany 19th 1835.

Births of Jeremiah & Phebe Eldridge Children

Phebe Ann Eldridge born Aug^t 1st 1830 [30 1829 §]

Jeremiah Eldridge born Nov 16th 1832 [Octo 22 1831 §]

William H born July 23^d [Dec^r 24 §] 1835

* Book II, p. 75.

† Ibid., p. 76.

‡ Ibid., p. 77.

§ Ibid., p. 78.

Elisabeth born May 23^d 1838

Alonzo born May 1840 *]

Births of Albert & Mary Mayo's Children

Diannah [T. *] Mayo born Aug^t 15th [25 *] 1832

Alpheus born July 25th [10 *] 1834

Mary T born Sept^r 24th 1836

Albert July 10 .. 1839 *]

[p. 93] Births of Isaac and Clarisa Hopkins Children

Isaac Hopkins born Sept 7th 1832

Nathan F born Nov^r 25th 1835

Births of Mark & Polly Crosby's Children

Betsy Crosby born May 16th 1823

Jerusha Crosby born Feb, 19th [9 †] 1827

Thaddeus Crosby born March 10th [20 †] 1830

Mary C. born July 20th 1833 [1831 †]

Mark E born July — 8th 1835

Emily born Feby 25th 1838

[Mark Senior Died March 1840 †]

Births of John & Betsy Myricks Children

Mary C, Myrick born Aug^t 19 [11 †], 1825

Melvina Myrick born March 11, 1829

Adelia Myrick born March 21, 1831

John H born Sept^r 30th [Augst 31 †] 1833

Melvina born Augst 10th 1835

Alpheus born May 14th [10 †] 1838

[Charles Edwin Feby 2 .. 1841

Joseph A .. July 7 . 1843] †

Melvina, died Dec^r 11th 1832

Adelia died Augst 14th . 1835

[p. 94] Mary Frances [Mercy †] Herd daughter of Francis and
Mercy Herd was born April 22^d 1832

Francis Herd died at Sea on a passage from Havanna to Boston
Nov^r 6th 1831

Sam^l Myrick was born in Orleans 9th March 1796

Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham 30th June 1792

Births of Sam^l & Phebe Myricks Children

Julia Ann Myrick born Aug^t 6th 1813

[Samuel Myrick Died Aug^t 12 . 1843

Julia Ann Died July 12 .. 1840] †

Births of Solomon and Huldah Freemans Children

Cordelia Freeman born Feb, 27th 1826

Olive C, Freeman born June 4th 1827

Solomon Freeman born [Ap^l 9 .. 1833 †]

Mary F born

Horace born Aug^t 20th 1838

[Mary Frances Died April 5th 1836 *]

Births of Aquilla & Sabrina Higgins Children

Abigail Ann Higgins born Oct, 8th 1820

Lorenzo Higgins born Sept 9th 1822

Polly A Higgins born March 12th 1824

Mercy Higgins born March 29th 1826

[p. 95] Births of Benjamin [C †] and Polly Rogers Children

Benjamin Rogers born Aug^t 29th 1825

Hiram Rogers born July 27th 1827

Isaac H, Rogers born Sept 18th 1831

Zoheth born March 19th 1835

[Benjamin born June 4 . 1841

Benjamin Jun^r Died October 4 . 1841] †

Births of Asaph & Phebe Crosbys Children

Anthony Crosby born Sept 25th 1817

Asaph Crosby born July 3^d [8 †] 1819

George F. Crosby born March 3^d 1825

Births of Joshua & Dinah Clarks Children

Hannah Paddock Clark born Aug^t 9th 1832

[p. 96] Births of Cornelius and Mercy Smalls Children

Cornelius Small born May 21^t, 1832

Joshua I [Joshua G †] born Nov^r 28th 1833 [29 .. 1834 †]

Frederick born March 29th [28 †] 1837

[James H. March 28 . 1839

Isaac Francis born Feby 16 .. 1841

Isaac Francis born Sept 26 .. 1842

I. Francis died June 19th 1842 aged 1 year 4 months 3 days

Isaac Francis died June 8 . 1843 " 8 " 12 "] †

Births of Warren & Esther Nickersons Children

Matilda Nickerson born Feb 7th 1829 [1828 †]

Warren Nickerson born Dec, 27th 1831 [1830 †]

Franklin Nickerson born Aug^t 11th [18 †] 1832.

Mary Frances born 1833 [Octo 12 1834 †]

Eliza born [March 15^h †] 1836

[William Henry born June 8 .. 1841

Elnora born January 11 . 1844

Franklin Died March 15 .. 1834] †

Births of Jeremiah & Sally Newcombs Children

Alven Newcomb born Sept 14th 1814

David Newcomb born Nov^r 16th 1816

Sally Ann Newcomb born May 31st 1820

Eliza C, Newcomb born Oct 1st 1822

Jer^h R, Newcomb born May 7th [29 †] 1825

Valentine Newcomb born Feby 21st 1829

Emeline Newcomb born Sept 24, 1827

James Henry Newcomb born Nov, 4th 1831
Isaiah F Newcomb " Aug 26th [25 *] 1834
Emeline Newcomb " June 25 1836 [1837 *]
Emeline Newcomb died Feby 14th 1828
[Jeremiah R. Died 1845.*]

[p. 97] Births of Elisha & Roxy Howlands Children
Clarisa Howland born Augt 5th [15 †] 1826
Elory [Elroy †] S. Howland born Sept 4th [5 †] 1828
Joshua Howland born July 4th 1831
Heman Howland " June 5 [25 †] . 1834
Fanny. " Octo^r 7 [17 †] . 1836
[Charles H. Sep^r 4 . 1839
Roxanna born June 6 . 1842] †
Births of Jeremiah & Aurilla Walkers Children
Reuben Walker born May 4th 1828
Seth Walker born March 19th 1831
James [Jane †] Walker born Jan^y 22^d 1833
Jeremiah born Nov^r 16th 1835
Mary born Nov^r 26th 1837
[Anna Decr 10 . 1839
Daniel born Feby 25 . 1843] †
Births of David & Betsy Sears Children
Susannah Wakefield Sears born June 9th 1828

[p. 98] Births of Charles & Lucinda Parkers Children
Will^m Chamberlain Parker born Oct 31st 1828
Lucy Ann Parker born Dec 27 1831 [1832 †]
Charles H. Parker " Dec 29 [20 †] . 1834
George F. " July . 29 . 1836
Mary I. " Aug^t 16 . 1838.
[Warren born Feby 9 . 1841
Mahitable " Aug^t 8 . 1843] §
Births of Samuel & Betsy Robbins Children
Richard Robbins born May 30th 1829 [1827 †]
Harriot Robbins born Sept 22^d 1828
Ann Robbins born Jany 10th 1832
[Betsey wife of Sam^l Died Nov 4, 1836 †]
Births of Alexander & Eunice Robbins Children
Alexander Robbins born Jan. 19 1818
William S. Robbins born Oct 2^d 1819
Mary Snow Robbins born Sept 18th 1822
Eunice S. Robbins born Nov^r 7th 1823 [1824 †]
Abner Robbins born July 14th 1826

* Book II, p. 82. † Ibid., p. 83. ‡ Ibid., p. 84.

§ Ibid., p. 84. "Mahitable" was written in pencil, the date of her birth in ink.

Mercy Robbins born Sept^t 5th 1828
 Lot, Sears Robbins born Jany 9th 1830
 Infant born Aug^t 22^d 1831 died at the birth
 Abner Robbins born Sept 24th 1832
 [William July 1 .. 1835
 Cyrus W, Nov 1 .. 1837
 Emma Smith born Juen 17 .. 1841]*
 Will^m S, Robbins drowned Dec^r 29th 1832
 Abner Robbins died Dec 1826

[p. 99] Births of Nathan & [Elizabeth †] Blacks Children
 John H, Black born 18th Dec 1823
 David R, Black born 5th July 1824 [1825 †]
 Eliza Ann Black born 22^d Jany 1827
 Hannah Black born 28th Jany 1829
 Timothy Black born 25th Aug^t 1830
 Isaac W. Black born 25th Jany 1831 [1832 †]
 Priscilla born 21st Nov^r 1835 [1834 †]
 Elra born 11th May . 1837 [1836 †]
 [Desire born Nov 29 .. 1841
 Sarah born Feby 15 . 1843
 Priscilla Died May 1840] †
 Births of Hamon & Desire [Hammon & Susan *] Tobeys Children
 Sally Tobey born Oct^r [Dec^r*] 12th 1823
 Hamon Tobey born Feby 1827
 [Thomas Howland July 16 .. 1835 *]
 Births of Benjamin & Desire Walkers Children
 Keziah Walker born Aug^t 15th 1826
 Benj^a Walker born Jan. 26th 1831
 [Joseph July 25 .. 1833
 Edmond Nov 15 .. 1836
 Kezia Aug^t 31 .. 1838
 Susannah Feby 8 .. 1841
 Lewis W. June 20 .. 1843
 Lewis W. Died August 20 . 1843] †

[p. 100] Births of John & Rhoda Robbins Children
 William Robbins born Feby 3rd 1821 [1822 †]
 Silvanus Robbins born Sept^r 23^d 1824 [1825 †]
 Polly A. Robbins born Nov^r 28th 1826 [1827 †]
 John C. Robbins born July 9th 1829 [13 .. 1830 †]
 Eliza Ann Robbins born Sept^r 12th 1831 [1832 †]
 Clarissa born May 3^d 1833 [1834 †]
 Daniel H born Feby 3^d 1837
 [Henry Octo 3 .. 1839
 Rhoda Ann born Sept 3^d .. 1841

* Book II, p. 84. † Ibid., p. 85.

Births of Children by his second wife Mahala

Henry Nelson .. born December 27 . 1843

Rhoda wife of John Died Feby 20 . 1842

Henry Died Feby 20, 1842]*

Births of Solomon & Polly Makers Children

Samuel Maker born Sept^t 1st 1819

Judith R. Maker, born July 31 [1†], 1821

Seth R. Maker born June 25, 1824 [9 .. 1825†]

Solomon Maker born June 20, 1827

Sylvester Maker born Dec^r 30 1832 [June 22 .. 1831†]

George S. Maker born June 28 [Jany 7†] 1829

Polly P. born May 20 1835 [9 .. 1834†]

Henry born March 27th 1837 [May 8 .. 1836†]

[Alonzo Aug^t 22 . 1839†]

Births, of Peter & Sally Woods Children

Matilda Ann Peck, born in Trenton . N. Jersey 23^d Octo^r . 1823

William C Wood, born in Patucket . 15th [11†] March 1828

Data S Wood born in Providence 14 April . 1830

[Sarah — May † .. 1833

Elvina — Nov^r § .. 1835]†

[p. 101] Births of Elkanah jur and Reliance Bangs's Children — brought from page 33 & continued.

Octavia Bangs, born July 30th 1833.

Rev^d Caleb Clark, born, at Canaan . N H. July 4th 1796

Elcy Bradley . his wife born at Rumney " Sep^r 20th [26†] 1803.

Married Feby 28 . 1827.

Children of the above.

Samuel B. Clark, born . in E. [So†] Haverhill June 3 . 1828 Died in Brewster Feb 3^d 1834.

George D. B Clark born . Pittsfield June 28th 1830 Died in Brewster Dec^r 2 . 1833.

Sarah B. Clark born in Brewster Sep^r 15 . 1833

Rev^d Abraham Norwood . born at Gloucester 28th Dec^r 1806

Ruth S. Penson born in Salisbury 8th Febr 1808

Marriad 8 Dec^r 1829.

Children of the above.

Ruthann born in Biddeford . 10th Sep^r 1830

Penson Norwood born in Brewster 3 Octo^r 1833

Mary P. Norwood, born Feby 13th 1834

Eliza Norwood . born . March 4th 1837.

Penson Norwood, Died July 10th 1834

Births of Jona F. & Lucinda Crosby's Children

William H. Crosby born . May 29th 1824

Rowland H. Crosby born May 19 . 1826.

* Book II, p. 85 † Ibid., p. 86. ‡ "April 7" added in pencil.

§ "16" added in pencil.

[p. 102] Samuel Myrick born in Orleans March 9th 1796
 Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham June 30th 1792
 Children of the above.

Julian Myrick born Aug^t 6th 1814
 Nathan & Ruby Gorhams Children
 Elizabeth H. Gorham born Nov^r 4 . 1833
 Mary . L Gorham born July 20th 1835
 Mary L. Gorham born March 29 . 1837 [1835 *]
 Mrs Ruby Gorham died July 9 1837
 Mary L Gorham died April 10th 1836
 Mary L Gorham died March 31 . 1838.
 [Nathan Gorham lost at Sea Febuary 1842
 Elizabeth H died in Boston March 9 . 1842] *
 Solomon P. Snow . & Sally's Children
 Sally Snow born June 30 1836
 Mrs Sally, wife of Solomon Died Sep^r 30th 1836
 Nathan Crosby ju^r born Nov^r 11th 1793
 Catherine Crosby, born June 28 . 1801
 Nathan ju^r & Catherine Crosbys Children
 Ann P. Crosby born April 4th 1821 [Chatham *]
 Albert Crosby . born . Jany 14th 1823 [Chatha *]
 Emeline Crosby born Dec^r 2 . 1824 [Do *]
 [Catherine A. N. born June 3 . 1842 Brewstr
 Nathan A. " June 17 1845 "] *

[p. 103] Rowland Freeⁿ [Freeman †] Crosby . born . April 13th 1799.
 Sally, his wife . born in Chatham, Nov^r 2 . 1803
 Their Children.

Elijah Cobb Crosby . born March 5th 1821 . [Chatham †]
 Rowland F. Crosby ju^r born March 30 . 1823 . [Do †] Died . Feb-
 ruary 17 . 1824
 Rowland F Crosby 3^d born Aug^t 25 . 1825 . [Do †] Died . April 17 .
 1826.

Charles . S. Crosby born May 24 . 1828 . [Do †]
 Uranus H. Crosby born Aug^t 17 . 1831 . [Do †]
 Sally Nicknⁿ [Nickerson †] Crosby born Sep^r 12 . 1836 . [Brewster †]
 Geo & Sarah B Copelands Children
 George William Copeland . born Dec^r 27 . 1836
 [Mary Ann June 27 . 1840 †]
 George W. Copeland died May 17th 1837.
 Revd Enoch & Mercy Pratts Children. †
 Elizabeth F. Pratt Born March 4th 1811.
 Mary King Pratt Born Sep^r 5 . 1813.
 Sophia Bigelow Pratt Born May 4 . 1818.
 Joseph William Pratt Born April 25 . 1820.
 Enoch Henry Pratt Born Dec^r 31 . 1831
 Sarah Copeland Pratt Born March 14 . 1833.
 Fredrick Snow Pratt Born Sep^r 24 . 1836.

[p. 104] Judah & Hannah Berry's Children.

Hannah F. Berry . born Nov^r 9th 1837

Hopkins & Hannah Foster's Children

Mary H. Foster . born Sep^t 8th 1822

Hopkins Foster . drounded, in Orleans.

By request.

Phenias Baker, born Octo^r 25th 1786

Sally Bangs . born Nov^r 24 . 1788

Marraid Jany 23 . 1816.

Their Children.

Mary Baker . born June 22^d . 1817 [Dennis *]

Phenias Baker " Dec^r 15 . 1819 [Do *]

Sally B. Baker " Jany 31 . 1822 [Do *]

Seymour B. Baker " July 1st . 1825 [Brewster *]

Watson Baker " June 19 . 1825 [1827 Do *]

Phenias Baker . lost at sea, Sep^r 3^d 1837.

[Phineas Ju^r lost at Sea March 11 . 1845 *]

Gardner & Harriot Weatherbee's Children.

Freeman F. Weatherbee . born July 21st 1830 [Dorchester †]

Charlotte M. Weatherbee . " August 26 . 1833 [Do †]

Isaac N. Weatherbee . " June 6 . 1836 [1835 Do †]

Gardner E. Weatherbee " Octo^r 31 . 1832 [Feb^y 10 . 1836

Brewster †]

[p. 105] Births of Joshua & Olive Snows Children.

Joshua Freeman ju^r born July 10th 1835.

Births of Elkanah & Mary Winslows Children

Mary C Winslow born . June 30th 1835.

Joseph Crocker Winslow born . May 16 . 1838.

[Elkanah born Jany 26 . 1841

Mary Senior died January 29th 1841

Elkanah Ju^r died March 29, 1841

Joseph Crocker died February 16, 1842] †

Andrew & Sally Newcomb.

Andrew . Newcomb Born Dec 2^d 1824 [1823 †]

Elnathan & Jane Eldridge

Ziba born May 17th 1820 [Pawtucket †]

Elnathan born April 22^d 1824 [Do †]

George S born August 28th 1826 [Do †]

James B born July 11th 1828 [Do †]

Elnathan Senior died 1830

[p. 106] Richard & Mahala Robbins

Eliza Ann born April 10th 1828

Samuel F born July 16th [5 †] 1830

Richard H born Augst 6th 1832

Thankful born Oct^r 9th 1834

* Book II, p. 89. See also Book I, p. 85. † Book II, p. 90. ‡ Ibid., p. 91.

Nelson H born Oct^r 10th 1836
 [Franklin F. Aug^t 3 .. 1839
 Mahala F born July 16 .. 1841
 Richard Senior lost at sea Oct^r .. 1841
 Mahala F. Robbins died July 19. 1843] *
 William & Dida Hill
 Elizabeth born 9th Aug^t 1837
 Haman [Harmon †] & Desire Black
 Thomas born 8th July 1835

[p. 107] Hatsel & Jerusha S Crosby
 Ellen P born Feby 14th 1836 [1837 †]
 [Susan H. June 14 .. 1839
 Hatsel E born April 3 .. 1842
 Ellen P died Oct^r 18th 1840] †
 Phylander & Bethiah Paine
 Watson F born 9th April 1826 [1827 †]
 Eben & Betsey Paine
 Betsey S born 30th July 1833
 Eben W born 10th Nov^r 1835

[p. 108] Ebenezer & Rebecca Ellis
 Ebenezer born Dcr, 19th 1829 [Harwich §]
 Benjamin S born Sept^r 8th 1831 [Do §]
 Rebecca born Augst 9th 1834 [Do §]
 Reuben W born Augst 31st 1836 [Do §]
 Cyrus & Lettitia Cahoon
 Lettitia born July 26th 1832 [1833 §]
 Cyrus C born Oct^r 24th 1835
 Cyrenus born Nov^r 30 1837
 [Clement May 29 .. 1839
 Chester born June 22. 1841] §
 Jonathan & Salome Cahoon
 Mary Ann born Dec^r 6th 1822
 Jonathan born Jany 8th 1826
 Sarah Jane born Nov^r 9th 1828
 William Henry born May 31st [June 10 †] 1834
 Salome Ann born July 7th 1830
 [Eli E. Feby 22 .. 1836
 Franklin Novem^r 22. 1841] †
 Salome [ann †] died Jany 13th 1836

[p. 109] Lewis & Lydia Howes
 Lewis born Augst 25th 1804 [Harwich §]
 Betsey born July 16th 1808 [Do §]
 Mercy born Sept^r 19th 1810 [Do §]
 Lewis born Sept^r 16th 1812 [Do §]

* Book II, p. 91. † Ibid., p. 92. ‡ Ibid., p. 93. § Ibid., p. 94.

Mercy S born Dec^r 26th 1815 [Do *]
Freeman B born Oct^r 26th 1818 [Do *]
Barnabas born April 27th 1822
Lewis died July 29th 1807
Mercy died Jany 1st 1811
[Barnabas died June 28. 1823 *]
Simeon & Ruth Small
Simeon born Jany 19th 1823
George H born Dec^r 6th [11 †] 1824
Rebecca born Dec^r 17th 1827 [Nov^r 6 .. 1828 †]
Parilla born Augst 10th 1820
Parilla died Dec^r 14th 1838
Nathaniel & Lydia Myrick
Lydia F born Feby 16th 1837
[Laura A. Feby 1 .. 1839 †]

[p. 110] Abner & Salome Cahoon
Sally Ann born July 9th 1835 [1834 †]
[Matilda Jany 2 .. 1838 †]
Enoch & Irene Crosby Jr
Thankful J born Oct^r 3^d 1837
[Irene May 26 .. 1839
Irena Senior Died Aug^t 18, 1841] ‡
Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon
Ezekiel born Nov^r 14th 1824
Anthony B born June 4th 1827
Elra May 16th 1830
Marietta born Jany 25th 1834
Alonzo born March 20th 1836
[Benjamin F Sep^r 3^d .. 1838
Polly F April 25. 1841
(\$ Jany 13. 1844] ‡

[p. 111] Moses & Ruah Small
George P born Augst 4th 1820 [1821 †]
Louisa born Feby 25th 1825
[Ruah wife of Moses Small Died June 6th 1837
George P. Small Died Aug^t 7. 1844] ‡
James & Sabra Small||
James born Oct^r 8th [13 ||] 1824
Vienna R born Feby 13th 1831
Marinda born Sept^r [Augst ||] 14th 1832
Charles W born March 30th 1837
Seth & Tenny Ellis
Seth C born Nov^r [Oct^r ||] 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 94. † Ibid., p. 95. ‡ Ibid., p. 96.

§ The name was not entered.

|| Book II, p. 97. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 65.

[p. 112] Elijah & Abigail Knowles
 Jonathan F born Sept^r 2^d [5 *] 1827 [Orleans *]
 Elijah E born Sept^r 5th 1829 [Do *]
 Solomon F born Oct^r 12th 1831 [Do *]
 Henry born July 20th 1834 [Do *]
 Alpheus born Sept^r 7th [27 *] 1836 [Do *]
 [Albert Dec 8 1839 Brewster *]
 Edmund — [H †] & Roxanna Crosby
 Ruth born Dec^r 21st 1830 [1829 †]
 Ebenezer born June 8th [9 †] 1831
 Edmund born July 9th [8 †] 1833
 Roxanna born Nov^r 2^d [23 †] 1835
 John Augst 23^d [3 †] 1838
 [Rebecca Ann born Feby 18 .. 1841
 Dorcas " March 17 .. 1844] †
 John & Hannah Redding
 William H born July 7th 1808 ‡

[p. 113] Haskell & Fanny Crosby
 Mary S born Oct^r 13th 1831
 Haskell born Augst 30th 1833
 Mary S born June 23^d 1836
 [Abigail A. Jany 1 .. 1840
 Fanny F July 16 .. 1843] †
 Mary S died 20th Novr 1831 [Oct 13 . 1830 †]
 Reuben & Theresa Paine
 Reuben born Augst 3^d [30 §] 1834
 Francis H born March 5th 1838
 [Alpheus born Sept^r 24 .. 1840
 Theresa wife of Reuben died Feby 12th 1842] §
 Thomas & Phebe Chase
 Olive R born Jany 10th 1829 [1830 §]
 Ensign H born May 1st 1834
 Ensign H died Oct^r 15th 1835

[p. 114] Dean & Zilpah Nickerson
 Rufus K born June 15th 1827 [1828 Dorchester §]
 Dean born April 25th 1830 [Brewster §]
 Almira K born Novr 18th 1831 [1832 Harwich §]
 William F born Oct^r 18th 1834 [Brewster §]
 Merriam F born Augst 25th 1835 [1836 Do §]
 George W born Novr 7th 1837 [Dorchester §]
 [Almenah born July 2 .. 1840 Brewster §]
 Silvanus & Polly Cash
 Silvanus born Dec^r 17th 1834 [Sep^r 17 .. 1833 ||]
 Eliza B born Sept^r 21st 1836

* Book II, p. 97. † Ibid., p. 98. ‡ See also Book II, p. 98.

§ Ibid., p. 99. || Ibid., p. 100.

ry E born Nov^r 4th 1838
Enoch & Bethiah Crosby*
Thomas H Cobb born March 12th 1823 [Orleans †]

[p. 115] Joseph & Hannah Long
Amanda born Feby 25th 1834
Hannah J born Feby 28th 1836
Malvina born Augst 23^d 1838 [1839 †]
[Mary F " Augt. 1843 †]
Benjamin & Hannah Paine
Ruth F born Oct^r 7th 1833
Eliza B born April 13th 1837
[Sarah born Sept 6 .. 1840 ‡]
Leonard & Clarissa Nickerson
Mulford born Nov^r 6th 1817 [Orleans ‡]
Leonard born Augst 12th 1819 [1818 Do ‡]
Franklin born Sept^r 9th 1824 [Do ‡]
Clarissa born July 21st 1825 [1826 Do ‡]
Mary Ann born July 12th 1828 [Do ‡]
Hannah born Jany 21st 1832 [1833 Do ‡]
Mazeppa born Dec^r 13th [20 ‡] 1837 [Brewster ‡]
[Mulford Died July 25 .. 1839 ‡]

[p. 116] Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden
Clarissa born Sept^r 16th 1836 [1837 ‡]
[Bethia May 11 .. 1840 ‡]
Isaac & Martha Fessenden Jr
Isaac 3rd born Augst 24th 1834
Martha S born March 28th 1838

[p. 117] Thomas & Ruth Hull
Thomas born March 12th 1838 [Portland §]
Thomas Senior died 1837
Bangs & Elmira Eldridge
Bethiah B born Sept^r 23^d 1829
Barzilla B born Augst 22^d 1838

[p. 118] Enoch & Abigail Jones
Timothy born Feby 15th 1834
Enoch H born Oct^r 21st [24 ||] 1835
William A born Sept^r 3^d 1837
[Benjamin F " Dec^r 13 .. 1839
Rebecca A " Oct 2 . 1841
Allen " September 25 . 1843] ||

* In Book II, p. 100, this line has been crossed out. † Ibid., p. 100.

‡ Ibid., p. 101. § Ibid., p. 102. || Ibid., p. 103.

Isaac G & Betsey Harding
 Charles H Tailor born Dec^r 21st 1830 [Boston, Son of Mrs. Hardings
 former husband,*]
 Phebe G born April 30th [8 *] 1835
 [Isaac " Jany 14 1839
 Isaac died May 4th 1839]*

[p. 119] Zebadée & Mercy Small
 Rhoda born Jany 14th 1800
 Lucy born March 2^d 1802
 Ziprah born Feby 4th 1804
 Mercy born May 21st 1810
 Zebedee born May 23^d 1812
 Priscilla born Sept^r 15th 1815
 Rhoda died Jany 31st 1816
 Zebedee died March 29th 1816
 Zachariah & Betsey Carswell
 Catharine born Feby 27th 1834
 James born March 14th 1836
 Elizabeth born April 19th 1838
 Zachariah died July 28th 1838

[p. 120] Joseph 2^d & Betsey Mayo.
 Nathan born Augst 12th 1806
 George born Dec^r 13th 1807
 Betsey born Dec^r 15th 1809
 Daniel born Nov^r 13th 1811
 Joseph Mayo 2d Died
 Freeman & Sally Smalley
 Dantford born Oct^r 27th 1817 [Harwich †]
 Eliza Jane born April 24th 1820 [Do †]
 Dantford Freeman, born July 30th 1827 [Do †]
 Clarissa W born July 9th 1831 [Do †]
 Harriot C born April 21st 1833
 Henry born May 26th 1835
 Freeman born April 24th 1824 [Do †]
 Dantford died Sept^r 19th 1820
 Freeman died Feby 16 1826

[p. 121] Silvanus & Jedidah . Perry [Jedidah Dexter †]
 Eliza Dexter born June 14th 1823
 Clark W Dexter born July 1st 1826
 James & Eunice Eldridge
 Emily born Sept^r 28th 1828 [Harwich †]
 Priscilla born Sept^r 11th 1831 [Do †]
 Eunice Ann born May 21st 1837 [Do †]

James & Eunice Forester
Eliza born Feby 11th 1809
Thomas born March 16th 1810
Mary born July 30th 1811
John born March 14th 1813
Julia Ann born March 15th 1815
William born March 21th 1816
Lydia born April 20th 1818
Esther born July 30th 1820
Washington born June 12th 1823

[p. 122] Nathaniel [Jr *] & Eliza J Winslow
Mary Frances born Feby 13th 1832
Eliza born March 18th 1835
[Emma born Jany 23^d 1841 †
Albert born Jany 23 .. 1841
Emma Died Feby 24 .. 1840] *
Jonathan S & Hnrietta Nickerson
Jonathan Edwin born July 6th 1835
Winslow born Nov^r 27th 1836
Charles & Betsey Cook
Phebe Ann born April 15th 1835
Charles born Augst 28th 1837
[Phebe Ann Ap^l 28 .. 1840
Betsey M Sep^t 30 . 1842
Phebe Ann died 1839] ‡

[p. 123] Jeremiah Mantor & Margaret Clark
Phebe born Oct^r 20th 1838
[Margarett A, March 15 .. 1840 †]
John & Ruth Freeman 3^d
John born Augst 23^d 1835
[Benjamin born September 18 . 1843 §]

[p. 124] Jesse & Lydia Eldridge
Clarissa J born April 29th 1832 [Harwich §]
James born June 9th 1834 [Do §]
Julia Ann born July 9th 1836
Jesse born Augst 1st 1838
[Maryette born Nov^r 15 .. 1841 Brwster §]
George & Susan Mallard
George H born Feby 20 [2 §] 1828 [Cambridge §]
Adelaide born Augst 21st 1830 [Do §]
twins { William Henry } born March 31st 1833 [Do §]
{ Susan Emily }

* Book II, p. 105. † This date has been crossed out.

‡ Book II, p. 106. § Ibid., p. 107.

[p. 154] Rev Thomas Conant.
Tho^s B. born May 7th 1812
do. Died March 12. 1836
Ann. born Agust 3. 1820

[Inside of last cover] Josiah Wing born Aug^t 15th 1804 Died 21,
Sep^r 1824
Joseph Samson

BOOK II.

[fly leaf] Mr Joseph Smith died November 10th 1842
Miss Hannah, daughter of Nathan Mayo, died March 2 . 1843
Mrs Nabby Barbiere died [at poor house *] August 17, 1842

[p. 88] Births of Rev^d Enoch & Mercy Pratt's . Children †
Elizabeth F born March 4 .. 1811 Barnstable
Mary King born Septr 5 .. 1813 D^o
Sophia Bigelow born May 4 .. 1818 D^o
Joseph William born April 25 .. 1820 D^o
Enoch Henry born Jany 31 .. 1829 D^o
Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833 Brewster
Frederick Snow born Septr 14 .. 1836 D^o
Children by his first Wife
Sophia B. born May 4 1819 Barnstable
Joseph W, born Ap^l 6 .. 1820 D^o

[p. 90] Births of Joshua & Hannah S Freeman's, Children
Joshua born July 10 .. 1835
Thomas S, May 2 .. 1839
Joshua Freeman Senior died in N. York . June 24th 1839

[p. 98] Births of John & Hannah Redding's Children ‡
William Harriot born July 7 .. 1808
The above is Son of William & Hannah Harriot

[p. 108] Births of Freeman & Ann Rogers' Children
Olivia Ann born April 24 .. 1835
Malvina Sep^t 15 .. 1839
Births of Elisha jr, & Martha Crockers' Children
Martha F born Jany 14th 1839
Thomas C born April 25 . 1841

[p. 109] Births of Freeman & Mary Ann Higgins children
Rebecca . T. born June 6 .. 1839
Births of Gould & Melinda Hurds, Children
Hephzibah born Feby 8, 1823 .. Orleans
Seth S, Sep^r 15 .. 1824 .. D^o
Melinda G. Sep^r 18 .. 1826 .. Brewster

* Supplied from duplicate entry on page 3.

† These entries have been crossed out. See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 115.

‡ This line was crossed out. See also Book I, p. 112.

Sally S. Ap^l 6 .. 1829 Orleans
 Ruth G. Sep^r 20 .. 1831 D^o
 Phebe G. Sep^r 22 .. 1833 D^o
 Benjamin Dec^r 16 .. 1840 Brewster

[p. 110] Births of Benjamin & Azuba Crockers, Children
 Benjamin born Dec^r 5 .. 1838
 Eunice born Jany 26 .. 1841
 Births of Isaac & Hannah Berry's Children
 George W. born June 5th 1839
 Births of Varnum & Mary Freeman's Children
 Margarett Jane Oct^o 5 .. 1839

[p. 111] Births of Alonzo & Lydia C. Rogers, Children
 Alonzo born Dec^r 15 .. 1839.
 Births of Robert & Emeline Snow's Children
 Ema C. born March 5^h 1839
 Robert F born March 1843
 Robert Snow died Febuary 2 .. 1844
 Births of Rowland, & — Paine Children
 By his first Wife, George F born Aug^t 16, 1830, Chatham
 Second Wife .. Rowland July 8 .. 1834 .. Wellfleet
 Third Wife James Henry born Nov^r 9 .. 1840
 David Berry born Aug^t 15th 1842
 James Henry died Aug^t 24 .. 1842

[p. 112] Births of Freeman & Keziah Hopkin's Children
 Richard H. born Jany 9 .. 1826, Chatham
 Betsey H. Oct^o 29 .. 1830 D^o
 Ann Maria July 5 .. 1834 D^o
 Clarisa Freeman Aug^t .. 1840 Brwstr
 Births of Benjamin S. & Patience C. Crosbys Children
 Arabella Nov^r 5^h 1833
 Arabella Died January 20 .. 1842
 Births of Lincoln & Sally Fosters Children
 John L. born Jany 11 .. 1840
 Lewis H born July 26 .. 1841
 Sally, wife of Lincoln Foster died September 12, 1843

[p. 113] Birth of Reuben & Pamelia Snow's Child
 Reuben born June 3, 1837
 Pamelia died 1839
 Births of Nathan & Lurana Winslow's Children
 Caroline born Jany 8 .. 1840
 Nathan Febuary 28 .. 1842
 Emma March, 28 .. 1846
 Births of Strabo & Adeline Clark's Children
 Strabo F. born Nov 22 .. 1839

Adeline born March 20 .. 1842

Mary Burn born April 21 .. 1844

[p. 114] Births of Freeman & Mercy Ryders Children

Sally R. born May 1 — 1840

Eben Freeman born Oct 28 .. 1841

John J. April 7 43 *

Births of Samuel R, & Susanah Sears Children

Sarah H. born Dec 21 .. 1836

Birth of John C. & Thankful Makers Child

John C. born Dec^r 20th 1837

John C Maker Senior died December 6, 1838

William Winslow born Aug^t 27, 1811

Julia Ann, wife of William born July 15 .. 1817

Their Children

William H born July 1840

Julia [A*] born March 2, 1844

William H Died Feby 16 . 1842

[p. 115] Births of Enoch & Mercy Pratt Children †

Josephine R, S, born Nov^r 6 .. 1828

Enoch Henry born Dec^r 31 .. 1829

Francis Gray born Nov^r 14 .. 1831

Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833

Francis Alexander born Jany 14 .. 1835

Frederick Snow born Sept 14 .. 1836

Rebecca born Feby 27 .. 1839

Birth of Enoch and Lucy Pratts Children

George Greenleaf born, May 6 .. 1842

Charles K born Febrary 8, 1844

Mercy Died March 13 . 1839

Josephine R S Died July .. 30 1830

Francis Gray Died Feby 8, 1833

Francis Alexander Died March 1 .. 1835

Rebecca Died March 13 . 1839

Births of Jonathan L Rogers, born Sept 16, 1805

his wife Ann born in Chatham Nov 23 . 1808

Their Children

Mary Ann born Nov 22 .. 1826

Caleb S. born July 11 .. 1830

Lydia L born June 19 .. 1832

Nathaniel H born July 31 .. 1834

Jonathan L born Aug^t 6 .. 1840

Nathan Small Jr born Aug^t 29 .. 1816

Rhoda his wife born Sept 23 .. 1821

Their Children

Meliss Jane born April 27 .. 1842

* This entry was written in pencil.

† See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 88.

[p. 116] Births Freeman H. Bangs, born No^r 1 . 1809
 Susan his wife born March 15 .. 1809

Their Children

Susan Abby born March 18 . 1842

Clarance F. born July 4, 1843

Samuel Maker born Sept 1 .. 1819

Betsey A his wife born in Dennis Nov 2 . 1823

Their Children

Samuel Francis born No^r 8 . 1841

Betsey M. " Oct 2 1843

Alfred Kelley born Jany .. 1817

Polly his wife born Oct 29, 1815

Their Children

Mary Emily born Aug^t 26, 1836

George Henry born Dec^r 20, 1839

Alfred Wilson born Sept 19, 1842

[p. 117] Births .. Alven Newcomb born Sept 14th 1814
 Deborah his wife born Jany 25 .. 1816

Their Children

Alven Freeman born April 19th 1837

David Alonzo born Jany 14 .. 1839

Joseph Allen born Sept 3 .. 1840

Julian B. born Oct^r 28 . 1842

David Alonzo Died June 15 . 1843

David Newcomb born November 16 .. 1816

Eemeline M, his wife born April 17 . 1821

Their Children

Isaiah L born June 15 .. 1841

Isaiah L Died June 13 . 1843

Rev^d Samuel Williams born in Boston

Temperance his wife born in Brewster Feby 27 .. 1802

Their Children

Alice Temperanc born June 8 . 1842

[p. 118] Births Benjamin Griffith Jur^r born March 18 . 1812

Eunice Sparrow his wife born July 9 . 1814

Their Children

Benjamin Freeman born August 27 . 1839

Rebecca Winslow born October 24, 1842

Births of Nathaniel and Thankful Sears Children

Nathaniel born May 1 . 1836

Mahitable Januy — 1841

Isaac Dunham Feby 7 . 1843

Isaac Dunham died Feby 15 . 1845

John H. Baker born

Abagail his wife born Oct^r 19 . 1815

Their Children

Jehial born Dec^r 29, 1837
Ursula Aug^t 21. 1842

[p. 119] Births Sylvester Linnel born October 21. 1809

Sarah Ann Linnel born in Boston Dec^r 9, 1820

Their Children

Sylvester G born Aug^t 5. 1841

Andrew G born Dec^r 28. 1843

Clenerick Crosby born November 5, 1814

Phebe his wife born

Their Children

Clenerick born January 6, 1839

William born August 18, 1841

Phebe L. born October 5, 1843

William Died October 17. 1842

[p. 120] Births Elisha Bangs born October 7. 1805

Sarah H. his wife born October 25. 1814

Their Children

Sarah F. born May 14, 1843

Elisha D. Bangs born Sept. 29 .. 1844

Herbert H. Bangs born May 9. 1849

Louella F Bangs born Aug 24 1852

Sarah F .. Died December 25. 1843

[p. 121] Births Isaac F. Crocker born Febuary 25. 1817

Sally C. his wife born October 1. 1820

Their Children

Sophia born July 6. 1843

Henry born April 30. 1845

Tully Crosby born July 1809

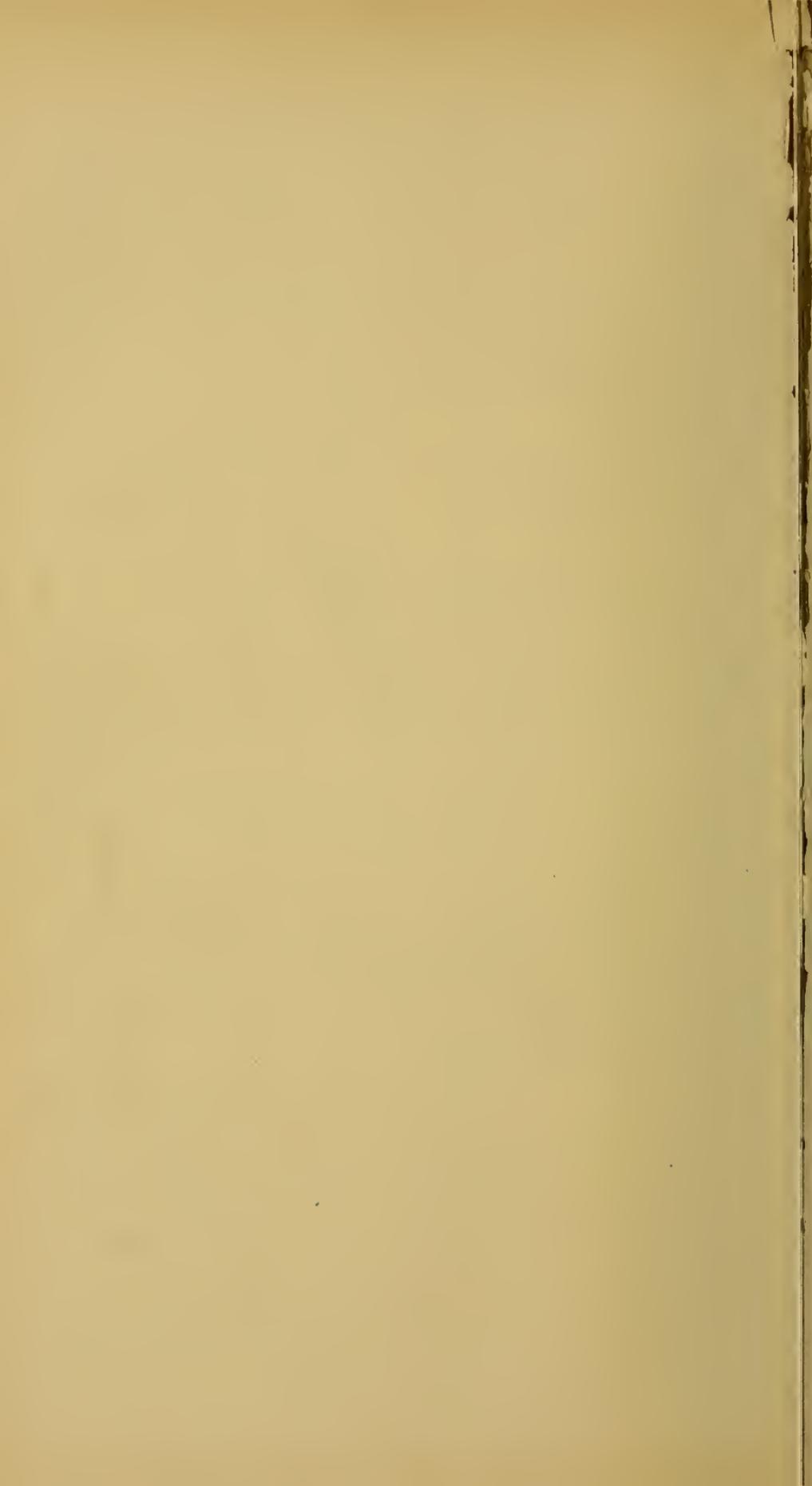
Mahitable L. his wife born December 7. 1808

Their Children

Tully born in South Boston Aug^t 21. 1841

Freeling A. born June 26, 1844

Hittie Low " July 14th 1848



TOWN RECORD OF PUBLISHEMENTS MARRIAGES AND DEEDS

COMMENCING MARCH — 1829

[p. 1] 1 — The intentions of Marriage between Capt Franklin Hopkins and Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 2^d 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Gray of Brewster and Miss Rebecca P. Johnson of Yarmouth are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 14th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans and Miss Hannah Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster 15th April 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Winslow and Mrs Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 13th 1829 Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 2] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Francis Hurd of Orleans and Miss Mercy F Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 29 — 1829, Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Crocker Young and Miss Temperance M. Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster 4th July 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Cobb and Miss Hannah S. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug^t 22^d 1829 — Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Godfrey . S. Hopkins and Miss Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug^t 22^d 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Sally C Clifford of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep 5th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Crosby of Brewster and Miss Rosanna Kelley of Harwich are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sept 7th 1829 Jer^h Mayo T Clerk

[p. 3] 11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sept 19th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bangs Pepper and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sept 19, 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ezra Bourne of Falmouth and Miss Elisabeth Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sept 19 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Eldridge Jr of Harwich and Miss Lydia C. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires, Brewster 10th Oct^o 1829 Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk

15. The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hopkins & Miss Betsey Wing of Brewster are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^o 10th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Crosby of Brewster & Mrs Eunice Ryder of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster Octo 30th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 4] 17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John H. Higgins of Orleans and Miss Rhoda Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov^r 9th 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Hall and Miss Reliance Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk.

19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eben W. Paine of Harwich and Miss Betsey Snow of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brwster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Orin Sears and Miss Hannah M. Hopkiñs both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 21, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

21 The intentions of Marriage between Rev^d Charles Spear and Mrs. Frances King both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 25th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Haskel Crosby of Brewster and Miss Fanny Atwood of Orleans are here entered and made puplick as the law requires Brewster Dec 12 . 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 5] 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Hannah Mc Cloud of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Jan^y 7, 1830, Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

24 The intentions of Marriage between Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made publick agreeable to law Brewster April 17th 1830—J. Mayo T. Clerk

25 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Frederic Freeman and Miss Ann P Cobb both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 18^h 1830, J, Mayo . T, Clerk

26 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Chase of Brewster & Miss Phebe Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires June 25th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

27 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Winslow Jr and Miss Eliza Jane Clark of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster June 26th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo, T. Clerk.

28 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Orin King of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Fairbanks of Bolton are here entered and made publick July 4th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

[p. 6] 29 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bela B. Berry and Miss Almira Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster July 13th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk

30 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Foster Jr of Brewster and Miss Nancy S, Ingols of Dunstable are here entered and made publick Brewster Sept 12th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk

31 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Freeman and Miss Hannah B Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep 12th 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk

32 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Albert Mayo of Brewster and Miss Mary Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 2^d 1830—J. Mayo Town Clerk

33 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edward Hopkins and Miss Mary Ann Doane both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 9th 1830 J. Mayo Town Clerk

34 The intentions of marriage between Capt Giles Foster and Miss Phebe G Harding both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 30 1830 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 7] 35 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Francis Low and Miss Reliance C. Burrell both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster 30th Oct^o 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk

36 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Barnabas F. Cobb and Mrs Polly Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^o 30^h 1831,* J, Mayo Town Clerk

37 The intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Long and Miss Tabitha K. Young both of Brewster are here entered and made publick — Brewster Nov 5th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk

38 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Robbins and Miss Eunice Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 6th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk

39 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman H. Bangs and Miss Susan G. Griffith both of Brewster are here entered & made publick Brewster Nov 13th 1830 J, Mayo, Town Clerk

40 The intentions of Marriage between Silvanus Long of Brewster and Miss Betsey Crowell of Dennis are here entered and made publick Brewster Dec 1 — 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 8] 41 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t William D. Clifford and Miss Lydia Dellingham are here entered and made publick agreeable to law, Brewster Dec 11th 1830, J, Mayo T, Clerk

42 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Atwood Jr of Brewster and Miss Eliza Young of Orleans are here entered and made publick Brewster Feby 22^d 1831 — J, Mayo T, Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Fessenden & Miss Martha Hopkins are hear entered & made public according to law Brewster April 17th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Homer Yarmouth & Miss Belinda Sears of Brewster are hear entered & made Public according law Brewster May 14th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriag between Mr Cornelius Small & Miss Mercy Small are hereby entered & made public according to law . Brewster May 22^d 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk —

the intentions of Marriage between Nathan S. Dillingham & Miss Emily Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 11th 1831 Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 9] the intentions of Marriag between Mr Henery Rogers and Miss Laury A. Lincoln are hereby entered and made publick according to law Brewster June 20th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr William Clark and Miss Lydia F. Crosby are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjⁿ Mayo . Town Clerk Brewster June 25th 1831

* Sic.

the intintions of Marriage between Mr Barzillia Pain of Truro and Mrs Mary A Freeman of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster 16th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Freeman of Brewster and Mrs Julia Kendrick of Orleans are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk Brewster September 5 1831

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Hall of Denis and Miss Betsy Clark of Brewster are hereby entered & made public according to law Brewster October 25 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Warren Lincoln of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Freeman of Eastham are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 10] the intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L Foster are hereby entered and made public accotring to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans and Mrs Susanna Roger of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of marriag between Joseph Eldridge Chatham Miss Paulina Mayo of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk Brewster February 25 . 1832

the intentions of mariage between Capt Jonathan S. Nickerson and Mis Henrietta Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 25th 1832 Benj Mayo town Clerk

the intentions of marriage between Capt James Crosby and Emila Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster March 3^d 1832 Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 11] 1st The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Franklin Nicker-
son of Brewster and Miss Eda Eldridge of Harwich are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster April 8th 1832 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

2nd The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Benjamin Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah Snow of Boston are hereby entered and made public according to law, Brewster May 30th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

3^d The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Judah P, Baker and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are hereby Entered and made public according to law — Brewster June 16th 1832 Free-
man Mayo, T — Clerk

4th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Enoch C, Jones and Miss Abigal Atwood both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo . T. Clerk

[p. 12] 5th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S. Crosby and Miss Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 16th day of June 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk

6th The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Adam Humphrey and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law by me . July 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

7th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Snow Jr of Brewster and Miss Jane Howes of Yarmouth are hereby entered and made public as the law requires by me July 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk

8th This Certifies that the Intentions of Marriage between Captⁿ Elisha Bangs and Miss Olive Snow both of Brwster are hereby entered and made public as the law requires July 28th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 13] 9th The Intentions of Marriage between Captⁿ Benjamin Freeman and Miss Betsey S. Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 9th day of September 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk

10th The Intentions of marriage between Mr Jessee Berry and Miss Arlitta Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Sept^r 22nd 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk.

11th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nath^l Myrick of Charlestown and Miss Lydia Foster of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Oct 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 14] 12th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr America Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich are hereby entered and this day made public according to law, Brewster October 11th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

13th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto B. Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mehitable G. Dillingham of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 9th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

14th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Asa S. Crocker of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Kendrick of Harwich are hereby entered and this made public by me as the law requires Brewster December 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 15] Brewster April 1829 This certifies that I Married Capt Franklin Hopkins & Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster on the 26th day of March 1829 Signed David Curtis, Clerk

Attest J Mayo T Clerk

This certifies that the names of the following persons have been married by me in Brewster this last Year —

July the 29 1828 Mr George Mayo to Miss Lucy Small

Augst 7th Mr Jeremy Eldridge to Miss Phebe Small

Augst 7 — Mr Joshua G. Baker to Miss Margaret Small

Jan^y 13th 1829 Mr Dean Sears to Miss Rosana Sears

Brewster April 16th 1829 — Euriel Minor

Attest Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

Plymouth Dec^r 29 1829 This may certify that Rev^d Charles Spear and Mrs Frances King both of Brewster were joined in Marriage by me on Tuesday the 22^d day of Dec^r A D. 1829

Signed James H Bugbee Pastor of the first Universal Society Plymouth Mass

A true copy Attest Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk

This may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in Marriage the following persons

Feby 19th 1829, Mr Joseph C. Crosby to Miss Susannah Bangs both of Brewster

Sept 7th 1829 Mr Freeman Cobb to Miss Hannah S. Crosby both of Brewster

Signed Charles Spear — Attest a true Copy Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk.

[p. 16] Copy This is to certify that Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark were joined in Marriage by Me Oct^o 15th 1829 Sign^d Uriel Miner April 22^d, 1830, Attest J. Mayo, Clerk

Copy This may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in Marriage May 6^h 1830 Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster Charles Spear

Attest Jeremiah Mayo Clerk

Copy This may certify that the subscriber have legally joined in matrimony Decbr 30th 1830 Capt Barnibas Cobb and Miss Polly Bang both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true Coppy Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in marriage July 7th 1831 M^r Henry Rogers and Mis Laura A Lincoln both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true copy Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscriber has has legally joined in matrimony Samuel Hall & Miss Betsy * of Brewster December 4th 1831 and M^r Nathan Dilingham to Miss Emily Foster June 1831 Palmer Brown

a true copy Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk —

This may Certify that Frederic Freeman and Ann P Cobb were joined in Marriage by the Rev Charles Spear July 23^d 1830,

* The surname was omitted. See "Intentions."

[p. 17] 15th The Intentions of Marriage between Heman Hallet of Yarmouth and Miss Susan Walker of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public according to law by me Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

16th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Cash of Yarmouth and Mrs Polly Eldridge of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law directs (being Lecture day) Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

17th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Weeks of Harwich and Miss Mary Hopkins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T. Clerk

Nathaniel Sears and Thankful Walker was married April 9th 1830 by Joshua Davis Clergyman

[p. 18] 18th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Gorham of Dennis and Miss Ruby F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to law — Brewster Jany 20th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

19th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Cash, of Dennis and Miss Desire Black of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Jan 27th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

20th Brewster March 3^d 1833 The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Luther Gifford of Harwich and Miss Sally M, Higgins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Freeman Mayo Town Clerk.

[p. 19] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nath Sears jur of Dennis, & Miss Thankfull Walker of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 10th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marraige between Mr Jessee Knowles jur of Truro, and Miss Susan Freeman of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 18th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Roland Pain of Chatham & Mrs Molinda Crosby of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30 March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between the Rev^d Theodore K Taylor of [*] & Miss Mary P. Cobb [*] are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30th March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Bailey Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick according to Law Brewster 31st March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* Space was left for the residence.

[p. 20] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Phillips of Harwich, Aged 78 . and Mrs Susan Griffith of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 22^d April 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Chapman of Dennis & Miss Ann A . Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 2^d May 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Moses Hopkins jr & Miss Fanny Robbins both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 1st June 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Warren Crosby, and Miss Loisa Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 16th June 1833 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephriam Rich of Truro . & Mrs Reliance Hall of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 11 . Aug^t 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freeman H. Myrick of Orleans, & Miss Rebecca B. Snow of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick Brewster 17th Sep^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clk

[p. 21] The intentions of marriage betwen Mr David Foster & Miss Cynthia C. Berry, both of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 28th Sep^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Captain Thomas Hull, Portland Me, & Miss Ruth Smith Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 29th Sep^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Smith of Dartmouth, and Miss Sally Kelley of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 23^d Octo^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Paine of Brewster, and Miss Therese Hurd of Orleans are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 9th Nov^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Cohoon of Brewster, and Miss Tabitha Mc Carter of Harwich are here entered, & this day made publick . Brewster 15th Nov^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Francis Joseph of Provincetown & Miss Jerusha G. Doane of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 10th Nov^r 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wier and Miss Lucy Long, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 27th Nov^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 22] Recorded —

Hyannis 2^d April 1833

To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster.

I certify, that I have joined in marriage Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L. Foster, both of Brewster on the 8th Nov^r 1832

Signed . John M Spear.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

Record —

Brewster 27th April 1833.

Copy — To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster

List of marriages . I certify that I have joined in marriage the following persons in Brewster since July 1832.

Mr Judah P. Baker & Miss Olive Crosby . both of Brewster.

Aug^t 14th Capt Elisha Bangs & Miss Olive Snow. do. do. Jany 3^d 1833. Mr Silvs Clark of Yarmouth . & Miss Polly Eldride of Brewster.

" Mr Ahira Nickerson & Miss Tabath N. Doane, both of Harwich.

Feb. Mr Nathan Gorham of Dennis & Miss Ruby Crosby of Brewster.

March 21^t Mr Luther Gifford of Harwich & Miss Sally M Higgins, Brewster.

Ap^l 21. Mr Roland Paine of Chatham & Mrs Melinda Crosby of Brewster.

" 25. Mr Baily Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

A true Copy . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

This is to certify that the following persons have been joined together by me, in matrimony.

Scottow B Nickerson of Dennis, & Hitty G. Dillingham of Brewster . Decem^r 10th 1832.

Nath^l Sears of Dennis, and Thankfull Walker of Brewster 9 April 1833.

Benjamin S. Crosby . & Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster Jany 27. 1833

Reuben Cash of Dennis, & Desire Black of Brewster 12th Feb 1833

Signed Palmer Brown

a true copy — Attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 23] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Long and Miss Hannah Thatcher both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 14th Dec^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Serenus C. Hambleton of Chatham & Miss Abigail Rogers of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 28th Dec^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Gould Harding, and Mrs Betsey Taylor, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 4th Jan^y 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Alvin Newcomb of Brewster, and Miss Deborah Bangs Phillips, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 19th Jan^y 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Crosby & Mrs Rebecca Kelley both of Brewster are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 22^d Feby 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Elijah Bailey of Manlius, state of N. Y. and Mrs Olive Snow of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 27 . Feby 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 24] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Berry and Miss Hanah Fessenden both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 8th March 1834 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Samuel Williams & Miss Temperance Mayo, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 23^d March 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Abraham Chapman of Dennis & Miss Betsey C. Gray of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 13th April 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Judah Berry and Miss Hanah F. Wing, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 30th June 1834 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freemⁿ Rogers and Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 2^d July 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Reubin Harding of Brewster, and Miss Lucretia Rider of Chatham, are here entered & this day made publick . Brews Aug^t 17th 1834 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 25] Barnstable 1st April 1834 This may Certify that I Legally Joined in marriage, in Brewster, Rev^d Theodore K Taylor and Miss Mary Cobb both of Brewster, on the 2^d day of May 1833 Signed John M Spear Pastor of the 1st Universalist Society in Barnstable

This may Certify that I have Joined in marriage the the following persons in Brewster .. Viz

July 4th 1833 . Mr Warren Crosby & Miss Loisa Lincoln.

Octor 17th . 1833 . David Foster & Miss Cinthia Berry.

Ap^l 4 . 1834— Signed . A. Norwood jur.

I Certify that I have joined in marriage in Brewster the current year, from April 1833 to April 1834 the following persons.

Viz. Moses Hopkins & Fanny Robbins.

Thomas Hull & Ruth S. Hopkins.

Jessee Knowles & Susan Freeman.

Joseph Long & Hannah Thatcher.

Isaac G Harding & Betsey Taylor.

Cyrenus C Hamilton & Abigail Rogers.

John Crosby & Rebecca Kelley.

April 1st 1834 Signed C. Clark . of Baptist Church in Brewtr

The following persons have been united in marriage by me.

May 17th 1833. Benjamin Freeman & Betsey Winslow

Octor 15th 1833. Freeman H. Myrick & Rebecca B. Snow

April 17. 1834. Isaac Berry & Hannah Fessenden

Signed S. Williams

[p. 26] The intentions of marriage between Mr Azariah Hopkins and Miss Jerusha Freeman, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster September 7th 1834. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Capt Soloⁿ P. Snow and Miss Sally Snow, both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Sep^r 1834. & made publick the 14th Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benja Crocker of Brewster, and Miss Azubah Hamilton of Chatham, are here entered, this 11th day of Octor & made publick the 12th 1834. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l R Sears of Brewster and Miss Susannah Hall of Dennis, are here entered this 25th day of Octor & made publick 26th 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jeremiah Long of Brewster & Miss Jerusha S. Sears of Dennis are here entered & made publick . Brewster 21. Nov^r 1834 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l Wickson of Brewster, and miss Mary Chase of Harwich, are here entered this 29th day of Dec^r & made publick Jan^y 4th 1835 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Abner Cahoon of Brewster & Miss Saloma Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered and made Publick . Brewster Jan^y 5th 1835 . attest E. . Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nath^l G. Paine of Brewster, & Mrs Rebacca Jones of Wellfleet, are here enter'd & made Publick . Brewster 24th Jan^y 1835 Attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 27] This certifies, that I have Joined in marriage, Mr Wm A Bates of Boston, & Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, on the 9th of Aug^t 1835. Signed . A. Norwood.

This may Certify, that the covenant of matrimony was solemnized, between Lewis Howes jr^r & Emily Foster, both of Brewster, on the 29th of Octo^r 1835. Signed Elijah Bailey, Elder.

Sir — a Agreeable to my duty I send you the following marriage solemnized by me in Brewster Nov^r 26. 1835

Mr Frederic Sears of Fall River . to Alcy R Baker of Brewster Signed — Isaac Dunham.

I have Joined in marriage the following persons, since April 1835 — Doc^r Benja F. Seabury . & Miss Reliance Bangs, both of Brewster, Oct^r 25. 1835.

& John Crosby of Eastham, and Harriot Sears of Brewster, Dec^r 8th 1835 . Signed . S. Williams

Brewster April 20th 1840

Sir, — As directed by law I make to you as Town Clerk the following return for the last Year

June 27th 1839 Married Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster to Mrs Jerusha Taylor of Yarmouth

July 17th 1839 Married Mr Sylvester Long of Chatham to Miss Eadith Long of Brewster

Aug^t 7th 1839 Married Capt^a Franklin Baker of Brewster to Miss Susan Crocker of Brewster

Freeman Mayo Town Clerk Signed . S. Williams

[p. 28] Marriages 1839 .. 1840

By Rev^d Elijah Bailey

Mr Elisha Smith Miss Phebe A Snow of Brewster June 12th 1839

Mr Samuel Maker Miss Betsey A Hamblin of Brewster Nov 28 1839

Mr Eleazer Nickerson Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster Feb. 11th 1840

By Rev^d John R Bigelow

Mr John Hollowell Miss Harriot Maker of Brewster April 21st 1840

By Rev^d Daved Culver

Mr Roland Paine of South Wellfleet Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster Nov^r 10th 1839

[p. 35] The intentions of marriage between Mr Crosby Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Fanny McCloud of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 22^d Feby 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The following certificate of marriages, received from the Rev^d Samuel Williams.

Cap^t Freeman Rogers, & Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster

Cap^t Solomon P. Snow, & Miss Sally Snow . both of do.

Mr Samuel Wixon, of Brewster, & Miss Mary Chase of Harwich

Signed S. Williams.

Received April 13th 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Certificate of the Rev^d Enoch Pratt.

Marraid Mr Ellison Conger of Newark, N. J To Miss Mary K. Pratt
of Brewster Dec^r 1835 . Signed . E. Pratt.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

Certificate on File

I certify that I Joined in marriage Mr Fredric Sears of Fall River, &
Miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster Nov^r 26th 1835. W. Dennis 14^t
April 1836 — Signed Isaac Dunham.

Certificate

I certify that I have Joined in marriage during the past year, the
following persons — Viz.

Doct^r Benjⁿ F. Seabury of Chatham, & Miss Reliance B Bangs of
Brewster . Oct^r 25th 1835

Mr John Crosby of Eastham . & Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster
Dec^r 8th 1835

April 19th 1836 Signed . S. Williams

[p. 39] The intentions of marriage, between Mr Seth Taylor of Chat-
ham and Miss Charlotte Mayo of Brewster, are here entered &
made publick . July 13th 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Prince S. Crowell of Dennis
& Miss Polly D. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made
publick July 13th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr W^m A. Bates of Boston, and
Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, are here entered & this day
made publick . July 24th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benj^a Fessenden & Miss
Clarisa Berry of Brewster are here entered & made publick .
Sep^r 6th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benjⁿ F. Seabury MD. of Chat-
ham & Miss Reliance B. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered &
made publick . Sep^r 26th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Howes jr and Miss
Emily Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day
made publick . Brewster 5th Oct^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Frederic Sears of Fall River, and
miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster, are here entered and made pub-
lick . Brewster 24th Oct^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 40] The intentions of marriage between John Crosby of Eastham
& Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster, are here entered & made
publick . Brewster 31st Oct^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Richard Chase of Harwich &
Mrs Lucy Wier of Brewster, are here entered & this day made
publick . Brewster Nov^r 8th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Patrick Butler jr of Harwich &
Miss Aseneth Long of Brewster, are here entered & made pub-
lick . Brewster 15th Nov^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Sam^l L. Hull of Orleans & Mercy Atwood of Brewster are here entered & mad publick . Brewster 29th Nov^r 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Ellison Conger Esqr of Newark N. Jersey, and Miss Mary K. Pratt of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick . Brewster 6th Dec^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Capt Francis M. Boggs of Falmouth, and Miss Almira Lincoln of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 20th Dec^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 42] The intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen H Fessen-den, and Miss Mary C. Foster, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 3^d Jany 1836 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Jos^h M Silver of Brewster, and Miss Eliza M. Patterson of Orleans, are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 12th Feby 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Bangs Eldridge of Brewster, and Mrs Almira Eldridge of Orleans, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 13th Feby 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Hatsel Crosby of Brewster, and Miss Jerusha S. Homer of Yarmouth are here entered & made publick . Brewster 19th March 1836 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Robbins of Orleans & Miss Elizabeth Eldridge of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster April 2^d 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Enos Eldridge of Chatham & Susan Mayo of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 9th April 1836 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Levi Chase of Brewster & Sally Sears of Dennis, are here entered and made publick . Brewster 7th May 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 45] The intentions of marraige between William Hill of Boston, & Jedida R. Black of Brewster, are here entered . June 18th & made publick the 19th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Paul Sears of Dennis, and Miss Eunice T. Crosby of Brewster, are here entered July 9th and made publick July 10th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Crocker of Barnstable, & Miss Thankfull Baker* of Brewster, are this day entered, Aug^t 20th and made publick the 21st 1836. Attest, Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

* Compare marriage record.

The intentions of marraige between Rich^d H. Collins of Chatham, & Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster, are here entered Sep^r 17th 1836. and made publick the 18th attest Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benja Griffith jur of Brewster, & Eunice S. Bangs of Sidney, are here entered Sep^r 17th & made publick 18th 1836. Attest Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intention of marrige between Jere^h M. Clark of Brewster, & Margeret Thayer of Charlstown, are here entered, Septem^r 17th & made publick 18th 1836. Attest Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster, and Irena Jyrelds of Harwich, are here entered Sep^r 30th and made publick October Second 1836. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

[p. 46] This Certifies that I have Joined in marriage the present year, Solomon Newcomb, of Brewster, & Miss Temperence Perry of Sandwich Feby 17th 1837

Signed. Nathan Stone. Justice of Peace

I Certify that I have joined in marraige, the following persons, since April 1836. Viz —

Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster & Irena Jerrylds of Harwich —

Mr David Eldridge of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Robbins of Orleans —

Mr Lenard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Aseneth Cohoon of Brewster.

Signed — James Bicknell.

This Certifies, that Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance Perry of Sandwich, were married by me Feby 17th 1837.

Signed Nathan Stone. Justic Peace

The following persons have been Joined by me in marriage, at the dates mentioned.

Sep^r 15th 1836. Mr Thomas Crocker of Barnstable. & Miss Thankfull Barker* of Brewster

Feby 21. 1837. Mr Richard H. Collins, of Chatham to Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster.

Signed. S. Williams

[p. 52] Married by Rev E. Pratt,
Feb 22^d 1838. Mr Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis. Miss Julia. Ann Forister. of Brewster.

Nov^r 29th 1836. Mr John H. Baker, to Miss Abigail Hopkins. both of Brewster.

Feby 23 1837, Joseph M^cCloud. to Clarisa I. Hariman. of Brewster

Dec^r 23. 1835 — Ellison Conger — of Newark, New Jersey. & Mary K. Pratt — of Brewster.

Nov 28th 1837. Smith S. Morris. Newark N. Jersey & Elizabeth F. Pratt. of Brewster.

* Sic. See "Intention."

By Rev^d T. Conant . from April 1836 to April 1837.

Mr Enos Sears, Miss Thankfull Hall, both of Dennis . April 24th 1836

Mr Enos Eldridge of Chatham Miss Susan Mayo of Brewster Married July 7th 1836.

Mr Stephen H. Fessenden Miss Mary C. Foster . both of Brewster — Aug^t 19th 1836.

Mr Elisha Crocker jr Matha Foster .. both of Brewster . Dec^r 15 . 1836

Mr Freeman H Myrick, Orleans, Eliza Baxter — Boston . Jan^y 8th 1837

Mr Joshua Myrick Mrs Bethiah Rogers . Brewster .. Jan^y 31 . 1837.

Capt Jeremiah S. Baker — Yarmouth Miss Susan Berry — Brewster — Feby 9th 1837

Mr Joseph M. Ordway Miss Rebecca Atwood . both Boston . April 2 . 1837.

By Elder E. Bailey —

William Hill of Boston Jedida R Black of Brewster — Jan^y 5 . 1837.

Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis . Nabby Mayo of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Daniel Barns of Harwich Eliza Jane Small of Brewster Dec^r 28 . 1837.

[p. 53] The intentions of marriage between Leonard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Asenith Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Octo^r 16th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen David Newcomb of Brewster, & Achsah P. Cohoon of Harwich, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 5th Nov^r 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, Will^m Crosby of Brewster & Darcas H. Rogers of Orleans are here entered, & made publick — Nov^r 5th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, John H. Baker and Abagail Hopkins, both of Brewster, are here entered and made publick — Nov^r 5th 1836 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans, & Miss Phebe F. Foster of Brewster are here entered — Nov^r 5th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha Crocker jr and Matha Foster, are here entered . Nov^r 12th 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between David Eldridge of Brewster, & Mehitable Robbins of Orleans, are here entered December 10 . 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 59] The intentions of marriage between Capt Jeremiah S. Baker of Yarmouth, & Miss Susan Berry of Brewster are here entered Dec^r 24th & made publick the 25th 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick and Mrs Bethiah Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Jany 14th & made publick Jany 15th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Carmi Hall of Harwich, & Miss Mary Ann Sears of Brewster, are here entered Jany 18th 1837 . & made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance P. Arey of Sandwich are here entered, Jany 21 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph McCloud & Miss Clarisa I. Hariman of Brewster, are here entered ; Feby 4th 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Samuel Robbins of Brewster & Rebecca Dennes of Yarmouth are here entered Feby 10th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Washington Baker of Yarmouth & Mrs Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered, March 4th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 64] The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Ellis of Brewster, & Miss Tenny C. Howes of Chatham, are here entered . May 2^d & made publick May 7th* 1837 . Brewster May 2^d† 1837 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel B. Hopkins . & Miss Lydia T. Foster both of Brewster, are here entered May 6th 1837 . & made publick 7th . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans & Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster, are here entered May 19th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen Harding of Brewster & Miss Polly Kendricks of Harwich, are here entered this 19th day of May 1837 . & made publick Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis & Miss Nabby Mayo of Brewster, are here entered May 26th 1837. and made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro, & Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster are here entered, June 22^d 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 65] The intentions of marraige between Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham, & Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster, are here entered, this 15th day of July 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Gamaliel Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Sarah Newcomb of Brewster, are here entered this 11th of Sepr 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Small of Harwich, & Miss chalotte Small of Brewster, are here entered, this 27th day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* "7" written over "9."

† "2" written over "7."

The intentions of marriage between Capt Josiah Wing, of Parrington N. Y. and Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster, are here entered Octo^r 28th 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Smith S. Morris Esq^r of Newark, N. Jersey, and Miss Elizabeth Pratt, of Brewster, are here entered this 28 day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Hezekiah Nickerson of Harwich, & Miss Mehitable Crosby of Brewstr are here entered, this 1st day of Nov^r 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 69] The intentions of marriage, between Mr Patrick F. Cohoon, of Harwich, & Miss Anne Small of Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 8th 1837 attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Lincoln Foster, & Sally Baker both of Brewster are here entered Nov^r 11th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Moses Small, & Mrs Mary Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered this 15th day of Nov^r 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Levi Cohoon Jr of Brewster, & Miss Matilda Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered, Nov^r 18th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Clenerick Crosby, and Miss Phebe H. Fessenden, both of Brewster are here entered, Nov^r 19th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Daniel C. Barns, & Miss Eliza Jane Small . of Harwich and Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 29th 1837 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jarius Baker of Dennis & Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster are here entered, Decem^r 9th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 72] The intentions of marriage between Mr Prince Matthews of Yarmouth, & Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster, are here entered Dec^r 20th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Winslow of Medford, & Miss Julia-ann Winslow of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of December 1837 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between Mr Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis, and Miss Julia . ann Forister of Brewster, are here entered, this 3^d day of February 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Josiah W Gammons & Miss Mary S Robbins, both of Brewster are here entered, this 2^d day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Phillip Hohn and Mrs Nancy Gray, both of Brewster, are here entered, this 21st day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Robert Snow jur, & Miss Emeline Crosby, are here entered this 6th day of April 1838. attes Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha A Phinney and Sally-Ann Newcomb, both of Brewster, are here enter'd this 1st day of May 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 73] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick, & Mrs Polly Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered this 10th day of June 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marrige betwen Rev Nath^l Gunnison, & Miss Ann Loisa Foster, both of Brewsr are here entered, this 29th day of July 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between, Mr Whipple P. Angel of Holis-ton, & Miss Matilda Ann Peck, of Brewster, are here entered, Sep^r 21st 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marraige between Capt Varanies Harden of South Dennis, & Mrs Mary C. Fessenden of Brewster, are here entered Sept 27th 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr John A. Baker, of South Dennis, & Miss Susan Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^r 27th 1838 . Certificate granted . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clark

The intentions of marraige between Mr Isaiah C. Sears of Dennis & Miss Jeddah S. Baker of Brewster, are her entered, Nov^r 3^d 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Peter D. Cotell, and Miss Harriot Randiel, both of Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 10th 1838 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 80] Marriages . 1837 .. 1838
By Revd T. Conant.

Mr Samuel B. Hopkin Miss Lydia T Foster of Brewster . May 25 . 1837

Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans . Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster . Aug^t 1 .. 1837

Capt Josiah Wing of Parenton N. York . Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster . Nov^r 5th 1837.

Mr Lincoln Foster Miss Sally Baker — both of Brewster . Dec 21 . 1837

Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro . Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster . Dec 26 . 1837.

Mr William Winslow of Medford Miss Julia Ann Winslow of Brewster . Jany 18 . 1838.

By Revd Samuel Williams —

Capt Joseph Nickerson Miss Louisa Winslow . both of Brewster . July 19 . 1837

Mr Moses Small . Mrs Mary Lincoln of Brewster Nov^r 30 . 1837
Cap^t Jarius Baker of Dennis Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster
Jan 4 . 1838.

Mr Prince Mathews of Yarmouth Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster
Jany 9th 1838.

By Rev S. Hardy . at So. Wellfleet

Mr Phillip Hohn . Mrs Nancy Gray . both of Brewster . April 5th
1838.

By Rev Geo. Hastings . of Hyannis.

Rev^d Nathaniel Gunnison . & Miss Ann L Foster, both of Brewster
— Aug^t 12th 1838.

By Rev^d James Bicknell.

Cap^t Simeon Cohoon of Harwich . & Mrs Judith Kendrick, Brew-
ster . Married 17 March 1839.

[p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr Strabo Clark of
Brewster, & Miss Adeline Dunbar of Yarmouth, are here en-
tered Nov^r 17 . 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Edmund Crosby of Brewster,
& Miss Mary G. Young of Orleans, are here entered, Dec^r 22^d
1838, attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Winslow, & Miss
Lurana Freeman Both of Brewster, are here entered Jany 5th
1838 Elijah Cobb . T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Elkanah Long ju^r, of Brew-
ster . & Mrs Mary . Ann Nickerson of Harwich are here en-
tered, this ninth day of Feby 1839 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marraige between Mr Simeon Cohoon of
Harwich, and Mrs Judith Kendricks of Brewster, are here en-
tered this Second day of march 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T.
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins, of Brew-
ster, and Miss Mary Ann H. Eldridge of Harwich are here
entered, this 5th day of April 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elisha Smith of Erving, &
Miss Phebe A Snow, of Brewster, are here entered, this 10th day
of April 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Benjamin Walker of Brew-
ster & Miss Adeline Bailey of Duxbury, are here entered . April
20th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Joel Smith of Lexington &
Mrs Zeviah Hall of Brewster, are here entered this 15th of May
1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster,
& Mrs Jerusha Taylar of Yarmouth, are here entered this 8th
day of June 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

[p. 109] Marriages in 1838 . from April 1838 to April 1839
— By Rev^d Samuel Williams.—

April 26th 1838 Robert Snow jur to Miss Emeline Crosby.
June 28th 1838 Mr Joshua Myrick, to Mrs Polly Foster.
Jan^y . 22 . 1839 Mr Nathan Winslow to Miss Lurana Freeman.

— By Rev^d Nath^l Gunnison —
July 16 . 1838 . Mr W^m T. Hannah, to Miss Arelia Berry.
Octo^r 9 . 1838 . Mr Eldridge G. Freind to Miss Alinda Berry.
Nov^r 10 . 1838 . Mr John A Baker . to Miss Susan Hopkins.
— By Revd James Bicknal.—

March 17 . 1839 . Cap^t Simeion Cohoon . to Mrs Judith Kendricks
— By Elder Elijah Bailey.—

May 3 . 1838 . Cyrus W. Gammons to Mary S. Robbins
July 5 . 1838 . Mr Rowland Sears to Mehitable S. Berry.
Octo^r 25 . 1838 . Whipple P. Angel to Matilda Ann Peck.

Rev Thos Conant.

Dec^r 27 . 1838 . Mr Peter D. Cotell . to Harriot Randiel.
By Rev. James Bicknall

Nov 9th 1837 . John Small, to Charlotte Small
" 14 . 1837 . Hezekiah Nickerson, to Mehitable Crosby.

Dec^r 3 . 1837 . Levi Cohoon . to Matilda Eldridge.

Dec^r 5 . 1837 . Patrick F. Cohoon . to Anne Small.

Marriages by the Revd Joshua L Whittemore in 1840

October 18 . 1840 Mr Benjⁿ S Jones & Miss Caroline Rogers both
of Brewster

Dec^r 11 . 1840 Cap^t Benjⁿ Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Tem-
perance Clark of Brewster

Marriage by the Revd Samuel Williams

April 7 . 1841 Mr Lewis Doane Jur of Orleans and Miss Julia Ann
Foster Brewster

[p. 110] Marriages by the Revd Charles Rockwell

Jan^y 7 . 1841 Mr Erastus Nickerson to Miss Rebecca Nicker-
son of Brewster

October 21st Mr Thomas H Crowel of Chatham to Miss Abi-
gail Wing of Brewster

Marriages by Rev^d Samuel Williams

June 20 . 1841 Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C
Winslow Brewster

Nov 25th Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster
Both of Brewster

Jan^y 19 . 1842 Mr Benjamin Drew Jur of Boston and Miss Caro-
line Bangs of Brewster

Marriages by the Revd Elijah Bailey

Sep^t 29 . 1841 Mr Nathan Small Jur and Miss Rhoda Chase both
of Brewster

Nov 23 . Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W
Small of Brewster

Marriages by the Rev^d Joshua L Whittemore

April 18. 1841 Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster

May 24, 1841 Mr Simeon Crowel 3^d of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster

Sep^t 6, 1841 Mr Samuel Freeman and Miss Esther Crawford both of Roxbury

April 19 1840 Mr John Hollowell and Mrs Harriet Maker both of Brewster

[p. 114^a] The intentions of marriage between Mr. Sylvester Long of Chatham & Miss Edith Long of Brewster were entered in the Town Clerks Office June 23^d 1839 attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Franklin Baker, & Miss Susan Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered July 20th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Gray of Brewster, & Miss Marsha A. Harlow of Plymouth, are here entered, Sep^r 28th 1839 . attest, Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Rowland Paine of So. Wellfleet, & Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^r 12th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Stephen Nickerson of Brewster, and Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich, are here entered — Octo^r 23^d 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah G. Ward of Wellfleet, & Miss Jerusha Freeman of Brewster are here entered . Nov^r 3^d 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Maker of Brewster, & Miss Betsey A. Hamblin of Dennis, are here entered Nov^r 5th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 115] The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C. Kendricks, and Miss Julia-ann Evens of Brewster, are here entered . Nov^r 19th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Elea^r Nickerson of S. Dennis . and Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster, are here entered, Jany 24th 1840 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Reverand Enoch Pratt of Brewster and Mrs Lucy Alley of Barnstable are here entered, March 27th 1840

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Hollowell and Miss Harriot Maker are here entered and this day made publick according to law, April 4th 1840 Attest Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Black of Barnstable and Mrs Susan Tobey of Brewster are here entered April 11th 1840, Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson Cotell of Brewster and Mrs Charlotte Stacey of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public, April 18th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Captain Mulford Kendrick of Harwich and Mrs Bethiah Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made public according to Law, May 3^d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 116] The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Emeline M, Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and this day made Public — June 7th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S, Jones and Miss Caroline Rogers both of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 6th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas S, Crosby of Worcester and Miss Harriot N, Sears of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 13th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Willard Higgins of Orleans and Miss Margeret E Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public September 20th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph M, Ordway of Boston and Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 3^d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 117] The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Cotell of Brewster and Miss Caroline Chase of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public October 17th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John L, Morse of Dedham and Miss Caroline Winslow of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 31th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silas Kaley of Brewster and Miss Julia Ann Vose of Dennis are here entered and this day made public, November 22^d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Capt^a Benjamin Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered, and this day made public November 22^d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eastus Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Rebecca Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to Law December 20th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 119] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Nickerson Junior of Brewster and Miss Eda B, Cahoon of Harwich are here entered and this day made public January 9th 1841 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 121] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr Aaron Crowel of Brewster and Miss Love Ryder of Harwich are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

- 2 The intention of marriage between Mr Lewis Doane Ju^u of Orleans, and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intention of marriage between Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 27th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 124] The intention of Marriage between Mr William Maker Jun^r and Miss Cynthia G Nickerson both of Brewster is here entered and made public this 9th day of April 1841 Attest David Mayo, Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr Simeon Crowel 3^d of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster is here entered and made public this 3^d day of May A D 1841 Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 156] Marriages from April 1842 to April 1843

By Rev^d Samuel Williams

April 14. 1842 Mr Timothy Davis Ju^r of Harwich & Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster

May 23 " Mr Thacher Foster & Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster

Nov 24 " William P Davis of Yarmouth & Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster

Dec 7 " Ezra Howes of Orleans & Miss Sarah H Maker of Brewster

By Elder Elijah Bailey

Nov 17. 1842 Ebenezar Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Phebe Burges

Jany 5. 1843 Samuel McDowell Baltimore, Md, and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster

By Rev^d Davis Lothrop of Orleans.

Octo^r 13. 1842 Charles S Foster and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster

Janu^y 8. 1843 Rueben Paine of Brewster & Miss Hannah Gould of Orleans

By Rev^d Edward Stone of Barnstable
 March 5. 1843 Heman Foster of Brewster Eliza A Baker of Barnstable
 By Rev^d James Bicknell Orleans
 Nov 16. 1842 Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich & Miss Mary Baker of Brewster
 Nov 25. " John Freeman 3^d of Brewster & Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans
 By Rev^d William Bowen, Chatham
 June 5. 1842 Zenas R Howes of Chatham Miss Eunice Mayo Brewster
 By Rev^d John Upton
 Jan^y 2, 1843 John Godfrey & Miss Desire S Berry both of Brewstr
 Jan^y 12, 1843 Isaac Clark of Brewster & Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston.

[p. 184] 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldredge Small Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Bethiah P Nickerson of Harwich are here entered and made public this 15th day of May 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 15.th day of May 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk

8 The intentions of marriage Nathan P Long of Brewster and Miss Bashaby C Phillips of Harwich are here entered and made public this 18th day of June 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo and Miss Martha Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 3^d day of July 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Small Jr and Miss Rhoda Chase both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 14th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Lydia Howes of Dennis, are here entered and made public this 28th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Abiel Stone of Dennis & Miss Betsey Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of Sept 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 185] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Henry Freeman of Bridgeton N. J. and Miss Mary B Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of Sept 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas H. Crowel of Chatham and Miss Abigail Wing of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Charlotte C Linnell of Brewster are here entered and made public this 13th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this 6th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Drew Jr of Boston, and Miss Caroline Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 26th day of December 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Stillman Rogers of Orleans and Miss Olive Winslow of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 8th day of January 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

p. 186] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Atkins Nicker-
son of Provincetown and Miss Hannah I Freeman of Brewster
are here entered and made public this 10th day of Feby 1842 .
David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zenas R Howes of Chatham
and Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are entered and made public
this 5, day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Timothy Davis Ju^r of Har-
wich and Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster are here entered and
made public this 19th day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster and Miss
Louisa Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made pub-
lic this 10th day of April 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hirah Clark of Brewster
and Miss Deborah Sears of Dennis are here entered and made
public this 14th day of May 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Elkanah Winslow and
Mrs Susan Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made
public this 19th day of June 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

p. 187] 6 The intentions of marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs
and Miss Sarah H Foster both of Brewster are here entered and
made public this 10th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Job Wixon of Dennis and Miss Eliza C Newcomb of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Asaph Clark and Miss Eliza Dexter both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 20th day of August 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Robbins of Brewster and Miss Fanny G Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made this 3^d day of Sept 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles S Foster of Boston and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this 24th day of September 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 188] 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Freeman of Brewster and Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made public this 20th day October 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Mary Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 2 [*]th day of October 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William P Davis of Yarmouth and Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 31st day of October 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr, Ezra Howes of Orleans and Miss, Sarah H Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 12th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary S. Mayo of Chatham are entered and made public this 26th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 189] 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr . . Samuel McDowell of Baltimore, Md, † and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between . Mr. John Godfrey of Brewster and Miss Desire S Berry of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

* The second figure is blotted and illegible.

† "Dennis" has been crossed out and "Baltimore, Md," interlined. Compare the marriage record.

18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Clark of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

19 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Reuben Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah K Gould of orleans are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of December eighteen hundred & forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

20 The intentions of marriage between Mr James H Knowles of Eastham, and Mrs Sally Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public, this first day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 190] 21 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Francis F Nickerson and Miss Clarisa Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Capt Heman Foster of Brewster and Miss Eliza A Baker of Barnstable are here entered and made public this twelvth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jesse C. Small of Brewster and Miss Priscilla Taylor of Chatham are here entered this twenty fifth day of March eighteen hundred, and forty three and made public David Mayo, Town Clerk

3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elihu Marchant of Edgartown, and Miss Sally F. Snow of Brewster, are here entered this sixteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty three and made public . David Mayo, Town Clerk

4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lilley E Skinner of Brewster and Miss Rhoda J Willard of Chester N H. are here entered this twenty seventh day of May eighteen hundred and forty three and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 191] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Robbin and Mrs Mahala Robbins both of Brewster, are entered and made public this seventeenth day of June eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of marriage between Mr John N Baker of Dennis and Miss Clarisa Howland are here entered and made public this thirtieth day of Sept^t eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Abagalie A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this six day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Abigail Clark of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk*

8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb of Brewster and Mrs Abigail Spindle of Dennis are here entered this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 192] 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Rogers Ju^r of Orleans and Miss Reliance A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentinons of Marriage between Mr Samuel H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Charlotte C Linnel of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Gray Ju^r of Yarmouth and Miss Mary Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John K Jarvis of Orleans and Miss Abigail M Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of Janu^y eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Charity Sargent of Kettery, (Maine) are here entered and made public this twenty first day of January . eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 193] 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua N Allen of Brewster and Miss Pamelia M Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this twenty six day of January eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk

1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt^t. Josiah Seabury and Mrs Tempey M Young both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo, Town Clerk,

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Remegio Lewis, of Brew ster, and Miss Eliza G Sears, of Dennis, are here entered and made public this second day of March, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk.

3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph E. Sears of Brew ster and Miss Eunice H Baker of Harwich are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

* This entry has been crossed out.

4 The intentions of marriage between Mr David Kelly of Harwich and Miss Sarah H. Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 194] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. . Simeon Nickerson of Yarmouth and Miss Melinda Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public, this thirteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

5 The intentions of marriage between Capt Richard Harding and Mrs. Susan Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day May eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Evans and Miss Eliza Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Capt. Obed Crosby of Orleans and Miss Deborah Lincoln of Brewster are here entered and Made public this Six day of June, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha Crosby Jr and Miss Ann P Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eight day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

195] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham, and Miss Mary Ann Chase, both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elnathan Eldredge of Brewster and Miss Rachael Cash of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty eight day of September eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Hohn of Brewster an Mrs Sarah K. Wickerson of Orleans are here entered this twenty eight day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr William Fessenden of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Harding of Dennis are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr William H. Bangs and Miss Mary C Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 196] 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Crosby and Miss Abagail F. Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Robbins of Brewster and Miss Clarisa Long of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju of Brewster and Miss Silva Chase of Harwich are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Arey Ju^r of Sandwich and Mrs Catherine Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Rhodolphus McCloud of Brewster and Miss Jane C Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and made public this eighth day of November, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 197] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Hillman Crosby of Barnstable and Miss Louisa Small of Brewster are here entered, and made public this third day of January, eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

21 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. George F. Crosby and Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of January eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo . Town Clerk

22 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Freeman Foster and Mrs. Sarah Mayo both of Brewster, are heare entered and made public this first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

1 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theodore Berry Jur of Brewster and Miss Betsey Baker of Yarmouth are here entered this sixteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Albert Dunbar of Yarmouth and Mrs Hannah B. Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty second day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 198] 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Clark and Miss Hepzibah Hurd both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo, Town Clerk

4 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Thomas F. Burges o Harwich and Miss Sally G. Griffith of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Washington Hurd of Orleans and Miss Elizabeth F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of July eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Baker and Miss Mary C. Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this sixth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Freeman Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Phebe H. Hurd of Orleans are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 199] 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Young of Provincetown and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster; are here entered and made public this fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barzillai Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this sixteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Harwood of Dennis and Mrs Lydia Robbins of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Josiah Sampson Esq^r of Barnstable and Mrs Deborah R, Sampson of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of October eighteen hundred & forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Taylor of Chatham and Miss Hannah Jane Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 200] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Crocker of Brewster and Miss Patia Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Gowell Chase of Harwich and Miss Lucinda Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Setn Maker and Miss Rebecca Small both of Brewster are here entered and made public, this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Susan Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Novem^r eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Zenas Crosby and Miss Fanny C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 201] 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa H. Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally W Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of December eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

- 1 The intentions of marriage between Mr George Crocker and Miss Sarah S. Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Capt Jonathan Thacher and Mrs, Desire Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day March eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr John K Cahoon Jur of Harwich and Miss Phebe K Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo of Brewster and Miss Maria L. Huntington of Weare N. H. are here entered and made public this eleventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 202] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss Susan Long both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of May eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

- 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hiram Hall of Dennis and Mrs Sally Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Varanus Harding Jur of Dennis and Miss Hannah Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of July, eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Freeman Crosby and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eleventh day of July eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Phebe Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of August eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 203] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears and Miss Susannah W Sears both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of August, eighteen hundred and forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman Ju^r and Miss Clarisa Dillingham both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fifth day of September eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Adnah Rogers Ju^r of Orleans and Miss Mary A. Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of September eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Norway and Miss Cynthia S. Linnell both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo, T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Isaac C Foster and Thankful C Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 204] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Newcomb of Harwich and Miss Mary Ann Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Luther Crocker of South Reading and Miss Sophia A Mallett of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Vinson F Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Emeline C, Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Elijah Foster and Miss Elizabeth Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Snow Ju^r and Miss Lucretia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 205] The intentions of marriage between Mr Godfrey M, Small and Miss Olive R. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelfth day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Cahoon Ju^r and Miss Catherine Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk



BOOK II. INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

[p. 1] 1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Issachar Berry of Brewster and Mrs Lydia Mayo of Eastham, are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Chase and Miss Charlotte C, Ransden both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elra S. Howland and Miss Clarissa W, Smalley both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard H Hopkins of Brewster and Miss Emily Eldredge of Harwich are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Jane Emery of Chelsea are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 2] 6 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Anthony Howes of Dennis and Miss Susan Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theophilus Mayo of Orleans and Mrs Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty-eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa P. Twiss of Hollis N. H. and Miss Nancy Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of June eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Thomas F Burges and Mrs Eunice S. Griffith are here entered and made public this eleventh day of September eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marriage between Mr. William A, Arthur and Miss Mercy C, Myrick, both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of October eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Revd Otis W. Bacon of Orange and Miss Mary J. Snow of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 3] 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr John C. Perrey of Harwich and Miss Martha A. Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua C. Robbins and Miss Delila Maker both of Brewster are here entered this fifth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Franklin Howes of Dennis and Miss Mary Y. Rogers of Brewster are here entered this tenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Caroline Small of Harwich are here entered this eleventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr George H. Small and Miss Betsey H. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Long Jr^r of Yarmouth and Miss Rebecca Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighth day of January eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 4] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Harding and Miss Esther Crosby, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourth day of March eighteen hundred and forty eight . attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin H. Smith of Attleborough and Miss Mary K. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of March . Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ephraim B. Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Sarah J. Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

4. The intentions of marriage between Mr. James Small Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Bathsheba K. Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of March, Eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

5. The intentions of Marriage between Thacher Clark Esq^r of Dennis and Miss Betsey Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelfth day of September eighteen hundred & forty eight — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

6. The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Clark W. Dexter and Miss Clara B. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty first day of September, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 5] 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas J. Kimball of Charlestown and Miss Sarah Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of September, eighteen hundred and forty eight — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk

8 The intention of marriage between Mr. Levi M. Bowman and Miss Lois H. Ransden both of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirtieth day of September eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

9 The intention of marriage between Mr. Nelson Huckins and Miss Martha B. Crosby both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

10 The intention of marriage between Mr. David K. Maker of Brewster and Miss Betsey C. Weeks of Harwich is here entered and made public this fourth day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, town Clerk

11. The intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Rosella Rogers of Harwich is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of Novem^r Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

12. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman T. Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Snow of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty first day of Nov^r Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 6] 13. The intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel S. Hall of Brewster and Miss Thankful S. Sears of Dennis, is here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

14 The intention of marriage between Albert P. Clark Esq^r of Boston and Miss Sarah Freeman of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty Sixth day of Janu^y . Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs — Town Clerk.

15. The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Sears of Dennis and Miss Mary Davis of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of January Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Winslow Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Lucy H. Rogers of Boston is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

- 2 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Reuben P. Chase of Harwich and Miss Clara J. Eldredge of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 3 The intention of Marriage between Capt. William L. Foster of Brewster and Miss Matilda Higgins of Orleans is here entered and made public this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk

[p. 7] 4 The intention of Marriage between Mr. John W. Perry of Sandwich and Mrs. Clarissa Baker of Brewster is here entered and made public this nineteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk

- 5 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Addison M. Pond of Franklin and Miss Eliza A. Small of Brewster is here entered and made public this fifteenth day of August Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

The intention of Marriage between Mr Solomon Maker Jr. and Miss Data Wood both of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of September Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk [This intention of marriage was forbidden to be made pub. by the Selectmen, & they will bear me harmless for all damage in consequence of My not making it public]*

- 6 The intention of Marriage between Mr. James A. Smalley and Miss Elizabeth F. Sears both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of October Eighteen hundred & forty nine, Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

- 7 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan C. Small of Brewster and Miss Abby S. Young of Chatham is here entered and made public this fifth day of october Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

- 8 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Jonathan Foster and Mrs. Polly Kelley both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Sixth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 8] 9 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Allen Higgins of Orleans and Mrs. Sally A. Phinney of Brewster is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

- 10 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Obed Snow and Mrs Laura A. Rogers, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Seventeenth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.

- 11 The intention of Marriage between Mr. George C. Hopkins and Miss Abby M. Freeman, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this eighth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 12 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman L. Maker of Brewster and Miss Mary W. Small of Harwich is here entered and made public this Ninth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
13. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Ann Coombs of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk [This notice is mad void on acc^t of being misinformed by a brother of said Rhoda said Bassett belonging Chatham instead of Harwich made public again (See next page)]*
14. The intention of Marriage between Mr. William C. Parker, and Miss Mary W. Lewis, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

[p. 9] 15. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Valentine B. Newcomb, and Miss Mary H. Kenney, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

16. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel T. Howes of Dennis, and Miss Sophronia D. Foster of Brewster, is here entered and made public this Second day of Decr Eighteen hundred and forty Nine . Attest, Dean Bangs Town Clerk.
17. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Atkins of Orleans, and Miss Ruth H. Crosby, of Brewster, is here entered and made public this seventh day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
18. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Charles F. Bessey of Wareham, and Laura A. Small of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
19. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Chatham, and Miss Rhoda A. Coombs of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.



RECORD OF BIRTHS
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

From 1844 to 1852.

REGISTER
of the Town of
Brewster.

BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

[p. 1]

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	May 28 th 1844	died without name	Male	September 11 th 1843	Brewster
2	"	Julia Winslow	Female	March 2 ^d 1844	Brewster
3	"	Adaline Parker	Female	August 8 . 1843	Brewster
4	"	Lewis W. Walker	Male	June 20 th 1843	Brewster
5	"	John McDowell	Male	September 11 . .	Brewster
6	"	Elizabeth McDowell	Female	1843	Brewster
7	"	Henry Nelson Robbins	Male	December 27 . . 1843	Brewster
8	"	Edwin W. Edson	Male	October 12 . . 1843	Brewster
9	May 29 1844	Charles K. Pratt	Male	February 8 . 1844	Brewster
10	"	Clarence F' Bangs	Male	July 4 . . 1843	Brewster
11	"	Sarah F. Bangs	Female	May 14 . . 1843	Brewster
12	"	Benjamin B. Paine	Male	December 5 . . 1843	Brewster
13	"	Mary Burn Clark	Female	April 21 . 1844	Brewster
14	"	Benjamin Freeman	Male	September 18 . . 1843	Brewster
15	"	Almira Louisa Foster	Female	February 5 . . 1844	Brewster
16	"	Harrison B. Paine	Male	February 25 . . 1844	Brewster
17	"	Sophia Crocker	Female	July 6 . 1843	Brewster
18	June 3 ^d 1844	Timothy Cotell	Male	December 13 . . 1843	Brewster
19	"	Isaac Francis Crosby	Male	November 6 . 1843	Brewster
20	"	Fanny F. Crosby	Female	July 16, 1843	Brewster
[p. 2]		Dorcas Crosby	Girl	April 5 1844	Brewster
21	June 3.	"	Girl	October 5. 1843	Brewster
22	"	Phebe L. Crosby	Girl		Brewster

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.	October 5, 1843				
					Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster
1 Reuben Clark, Rosa Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Rosa Clark the mother					
2 William Winslow, Julia Ann Winslow	Tanner and Currier	Brewster	William Winslow					
3 Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Marriner	Brewster	Sally Wife of Jeremiah Newcomb					
4 Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Laborer	Brewster	Benjamin Walker					
5 Samuel McDowell, Unisa McDowell	Marriner	Brewster	Widdow Walker					
6 John Robbins, Mahala Robbins	Farmer	Brewster	Mahala Robbins					
7 Eliphalet Edson Jr., Ruth A Edson	Trader	Brewster	Eliphilet Edson Jr					
8 Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	Brewster	Lucy Pratt					
9 Freeman H. Bangs, Susan Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Susan Bangs					
10 Elisha Bangs, Sarah H Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Elisha Bangs					
11 George Paine, Mary Paine	Master Marriner	Brewster	Mary Paine					
12 Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Adeline Clark					
13 John Freeman Jr, Ruth Freeman	Master Mariner	Brewster	Ruth Freeman					
14 Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	Brewster	Louisa Foster					
15 Barney Paine, Sabra Paine	Mariner	Brewster	Louisa Foster					
16 Isaac F. Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	Isaac F Crocker					
17 Phillip Cotell, Caroline Cotell	Mariner	Brewster	Eunice Crosby the mother					
18 Isaac Crosby, Eunice Crosby	Farmer	Brewster	Haskel Crosby the Father					
19 Haskel Crosby, Fanny Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Haskel Crosby the Father					
20 [p. 2]	Farmer	Brewster	Haskel Crosby					
21 Edmund H Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Clenerick Crosby the Father					
22 Clenerick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Betsey Myrick the Mother					
23 John Myrick, Betsey Myrick	Master Mariner	Brewster						

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
24	June 3. 1844	Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl	June 8, 1843	Brewster
25	"	Lucia Page	Girl	October 22. 1843	Brewster
26	"	Enora Nickerson	Girl	January 11. 1844	Brewster
27	"	Allen Jones	Boy	September 25. 1843	Brewster
28	"	Andrew G. Linnell	Boy	December 28, 1843	Brewster
29	"	no name	Still Born	December 16. 1843	Brewster
30	"	Eunice E. Howes	Girl	October 14. 1843	Brewster
31	"	Truman D. Cahoon	Boy	January 13, 1844	Brewster
32	"	Jesse N. Cahoon	Boy	October 22. 1843	Brewster
33	"	Mary D Snow	Female	November 12. 1843	Brewster
34	"	Betsey M. Maker	Female	October 2. 1843	Brewster
35	"	Mary F. Long	Female	August 1843	Brewster
36	"	Elizabeth B. Fessenden	Female	June 16 1843	Brewster
37	"	Mary Frances Cahoon	Female	October 13. 1843	Brewster
[p. 3]		May 29 1845	Male	June 26 1844	Brewster
1	"	Freeling A Crosby	Female	June 28 1844	Brewster
2	"	Melinda Paine	Female	November 7. 1844	Brewster
3	"	Betsey B. Godfrey	Female	April 5. 1845	Brewster
4	"	Rebecca F. Crosby	Male	September 13. 1844	Brewster
5	"	Marshal P. Fessenden	Male	August 18. 1844	Brewster
6	"	Benjamin F. Paine	Female	March 15. 1845	Brewster
7	"	Betsey Y. Rogers	Female	September 6. 1844	Brewster
8	"	Mary E. Burges	Female	"	"

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	Brewster	Lydia T. Hopkins the Mother
Stephen Page, Martha Page	Master Mariner	Brewster	Wife of Allen Linnell
Warren Nickerson, Esther Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Esther Nickerson the mother
Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones	Shoemaker	Brewster	Abigail Jones the Mother
Sylvester Linnel, Sarah Ann Linnel	Mariner	Brewster	Sarah Ann Linnel the Mother
Dean Nickerson, Zilpah Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Zilpah Nickerson the mother
Zenas R House, Eunice Howes	Mariner	Brewster	Eunice Howes the Mother
Ezekiel Cahoon, Polly Cahoon	Farmer	Brewster	Polly Cahoon the Mother
Mary Ann Cahoon	Farmer	Brewster	Saloma Cahoon the Grand Mother
Freeman Snow, Sally Snow	Farmer	Brewster	Sally Snow the Mother
Samuel Maker, Betsey A Maker	Mariner	Brewster	Betsey A Maker the Mother
Joseph Long, Hannah Long	Mariner	Brewster	
Benjamin Fessenden, Clarissa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	
Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	Mariner	Brewster	
1	Tully Crosby, Mahatab L. Crosby	Mariner	
2	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoemaker	
3	John Godfrey, Desire S. Godfrey	Mariner	
4	George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	Mariner	
5	Isaac Fessenden Jr, Martha Fessenden	Mariner	
6	Benjamin Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	
7	Samuel H. Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	
8	William Burges, Betsey Burges	Edge tool Maker	
9	Joshua G. Baker, Margaret Baker	Labourer	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
10	May 29 1845	Lucy H. Eldredge	Female	July 24, 1844	Brewster
11	" "	Isabella Small	Female	June 2 1844	Brewster
12	" "	Henry Crocker	Male	April 30, 1845	Brewster
13	" "	Josiah B. Crocker	Male	October 26, 1844	Brewster
14	" "	Mary P. Lincoln	Female	March 24, 1845	Brewster
15	" "	John E. Freeman	Male	August 2, 1844	Brewster
16	" "	Joseph Francis Nickerson	Male	February 2, 1845	Brewster
17	" "	Lydia Frances Clark	Female	July 19, 1844	Brewster
18	" "	Mary Louisa Clark	Female	March 4, 1845	Brewster
19	" "	Elisha D. Bangs	Male	September 29, 1844	Brewster
20	June 1. 1845	Josiah Warren Seabury	Male	November 24, 1844	Brewster
21	" "	Arabella Crosby	Female	October 17, 1844	Brewster
22	" "	Abby C. Crosby	Female	September 1, 1844	Brewster
23	" "	Warren Hopkins	Male	January 25, 1845	Brewster
24	" "	Maria Theresa Paine	Female	November 16, 1844	Brewster
25	June 3 ^d	Joseph Gorham Kelley	Male	March 6, 1845	Brewster
26	" "	Orren Brewster Sears	Male	March 8, 1845	Brewster
27	" "	John Howard Winslow	Male	February 17, 1845	Brewster
28	" "	Orrela Cook	Female	March 6, 1845	Brewster
29	" "	Albert F Edson	Male	April 18, 1845	Brewster
30	" "	Washington Eldridge	Male	May 17, 1844	Brewster
31	" "	Emma Winslow	Female	December 15, 1844	Brewster

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
10 Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Labourer	Brewster	
11 Nathan Small Jr, Rhoda Small	Shoemaker	Brewster	
12 Isaac F Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	
13 Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	House wright	Brewster	
14 Warren Lincoln, Mary Lincoln	Mariner	Brewster	
15 John Freeman 3 ^d , Mary H. Freeman	Shoemaker	Brewster	
16 Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	
17 William Clark, Lydia F Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
18 Isaac Clark, Mary Ann Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
19 Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	
20 [p. 4]	Farmer and Salt maker	Brewster	
21 Josiah Seabury, Tempy M. Seabury	Mariner	Brewster	
22 Benjamin S. Crosby, Patience C. Crosby	Shoemaker	Brewster	
23 Hatsel Crosby, Jerusha Crosby	Housewright	Brewster	
24 Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Mariner	Brewster	
25 Reuben Paine, Hannah K. Paine	Mariner	Brewster	
26 David Kelley, Sarah Kelley	Farmer	Brewster	
27 Orren Sears, Hannah Sears	Farmer	Brewster	
28 Kenelm Winslow, Nabby L. Winslow	Farmer	Brewster	
29 Charles Cook, Betsey K. Cook	Trader	Orleans	
30 Eliphilaet Edson Jr, Ruth Edson	Papper Maker	Brewster	
31 Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Farmer	Brewster	
32 Nathaniel Winslow, Eliza Jane Winslow			

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
32	June 3 ^d	Clark Hallet Baker	Male	November 9, 1844	Brewster
33		George Walker	Male	October 23. 1844	Brewster
34		Amanda Perry	Female	July 18 1844	Brewster
35		Henry Clark Sears	Male	March 16, 1845	Brewster
36		Henry Francis Hough	Male	March 4, 1845	Brewster
37		Sarah Louisa Sears	Female	February 26, 1845	Brewster
38		Thomas Sears	Male	February 22. 1845	Brewster
[p. 5]	June 8 1845	Loring Sears	Male	January 16, 1845	Brewster
	"	John Franklin Hutchings	Male	May 11 1844	Brewster
	"	Clarisa Jane Ellis	Female	April 30 1845	Brewster
	"	Sarah E. Newcomb	Female	August 16, 1844	Brewster
	"	David A Newcomb	Male	April 20, 1845	Brewster
39		Edmund T Baker	Male	May 26, 1845	Brewster
40		Isaac Walker	Male	June 1, 1845	Brewster
41		Zenas Howes Jr	Male	October 9 1845	"
42		Gustavus Nickerson	Male	November 5 1845	"
43		Augustus Nickerson	do.	"	"
1	June 25, 1846	James E. Small	Male	August 30 1845	"
2	"	James Henry Paine	Male	March 10 1846	"
3	"	Joseph Paine	do.	"	"
4	"	Sarah E. Hopkins	Female	January 2 ^d 1846	"
5	"	George Samuel Hopkins	Male	April 2 ^d 1846	"

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.		OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
32	John N. Baker, Clarissa Baker	Mariner	Brewster	
33	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	Brewster	
34	Judah Perry, Amay Perry	Labourer	Brewster	
35	Nathaniel Sears, Jedidiah Sears	Marriner	Brewster	
36	Henry C Hough, Mary Ann Hough	Ship Master	Brewster	
37	Joseph H. Sears, Olive Sears	Cabinet Maker	Brewster	
38	Thomas Sears, Elizabeth Sears		Brewster	
[P. 5]	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoemaker	Brewster	
	John Hutchings, Sarah Hutchings	Mariner	Brewster	
	Thadeus Ellis, Rosannah Ellis	Mariner	Brewster	
	David Newcomb, Emeline M. Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
	Alwen Newcomb, Deborah Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
	Benjamin Baker, Temperance Baker	Mariner	South	
	Jeremiah Walker, Aurrilla Walker	Farmer	Yarmouth	
	Zenas R House, Eunice House	Mariner	Brewster	
	Dean Nickerson, Zilpha Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	
	George W. Small, Mahitable Small	Mariner	"	
4	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoe maker	"	
5	Godfrey S. Hopkins, Reliance Hopkins	Mariner	"	
6	Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	"	
7				
8				
9				
10				

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
11	June 25, 1846	Henry B Linnell	Male	November 21 1845	Brewster
12	"	Bethiah R. Hurd	Female	July 23 ^d 1845	"
13	"	Mary L. Paine	Female	March 31, 1846	"
14	"	Edwin R. Rogers	Male	June 30 ^t 1845	"
[P. 6]	June 25 1846	Sabrina H. Rogers	Female	July 16 th 1845	Brewster
		Augustus Nathan Crosby	Male	June 16 th 1845	"
		Isaac N. Jones	Male	December 13 th 1845	"
		Jacob H. Crosby	male	September 16 1845	"
		Ann Louisa Crocker	Female	September 16 1845	"
		Charles S. Jones	Male	August 30 th 1845	"
20	"	Timothy Jarvis	Male	February 4 th 1846	"
21	"	Charles Lincoln	male	November 22 ^d 1845	"
22	"	George W. Bangs	Male	April 10 th 1846	"
23	"	Herbert Bangs	male	April 10 th 1846	"
24	"	Albert F. Small	male	November 13 th 1845	"
25	"	Rhoda A. Maker	Female	August 18 th 1845	"
26	"	Elnora G. Burges	Female	April 10 th 1846	"
27	"	William E. Barnes	male	November 11 1845	"
28	"	James M. Rogers	Male	July 18, 1845	"
29	"	Emma Jane McCloud	Female	September 3 ^d 1845	"
30	"	Francis E. Lee	Male	October 11 th 1845	"
31	"	Emma Winslow	Female	March 28 th 1846	"
32	"	William A. Lee	Male	June 12 1845	"
33	"				

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
11 Sylvester Linnell, Sarah Ann Linnell	Mariner	Brewster	
12 Silvanus Hurd, Bethiah Hurd	Mariner	"	
13 Reuben Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	"	
14 Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	Mariner	"	
[p. 6]			
15 Zacheus H Rogers, Abigail Ann Rogers	mariner	Brewster	
16 Nathan Crosby, Cathernin Crosby	Farmer	"	
17 Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones	Shoe maker	"	
18 Asaph Crosby, Abigail Crosby	Mariner	"	
19 Benjamin Crocker, Azuba Crocker	Black Smith	"	
20 Benjamin S. Jones, Caroline Jones	Shoe maker	"	
21 Timothy Jarvis, Lucinda Jarvis	Mariner	"	
22 Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	mariner	"	
23 Freeman H Bangs, Susan Bangs	mariner	"	
24 Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	mariner	"	
25 Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Housewright	"	
26 Samuel Maker, Betsey Maker	Mariner	"	
27 Thomas F. Burges, Sally G. Burges	Mariner	"	
28 Issachar B. Barnes, Betsey Barnes	Mariner	"	
29 Moses Rogers, Ann Rogers	Mariner	"	
30 Rhodolphus McCloud, Jane McCloud	Mariner	"	
31 James E. Lee, Elizabeth Lee	Paper Maker	"	
32 Nathan Winslow, Lurana Winslow	Trader	"	
33 William M Lee, Mary Lee	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 7]					
34	June 25 1846	Zebina Snow	Male	August 9 th 1845	Brewster
35	"	Adelbert Barnes	Male	October 3 ^d 1845	"
36	"	John Augustus Baker	Male	July 27 th 1845	"
37	"	Remegio Lewis	Male	June 13 th 1845	"
38	"	Albert B. Smalley	Male	March 18 th 1846	"
39	"	Sarah Elizabeth Tate	Female	December 20 th 1845	"
40	"	Samuel McDowell	Male	August 16 th 1845	"
41	"	Mary S. Gammon	Female	September 25 th 1845	"
42	"	Albert G. Parker	Male	October 15 th 1845	"
43	"	Isaac F. Cahoon	Male	September 27 1845	"
44	Jan ^y , 22, 1847	James Edward Studley	Male	October 22 1845	"
[p. 8]					
1	June 1847	Clara Jane Marchant	Female	May 30 1846	Brewster
2		died without name	Female	April 15 1847	"
3		George Crosby	Male	April 2 ^d 1847	"
4		Cecilia Crosby	Female	April 29, 1847	"
5		Orrin Rogers	Male	September 28, 1846	"
6		Lizzie Nickerson	Male	April 10, 1847	"
7		Hannah Dunbar	Female	March 17, 1847	"
8		David I. Lincoln	Male	January 25, 1847	"
9		died without name	Male	February 3, 1847	"
10		Ida Hyde Pratt	Female	September 26, 1846	"
11		Charlotte M. Seabury	Female	November 13, 1846	"

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
[p. 7]			
34 Moses Snow, Hannah Snow	Mariner	Brewster	
35 Daniel C. Barnes, Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	"	
36 John H. Baker, Abby Baker	Mariner	"	
37 Remegio Lewis, Eliza G Lewis	Farmer	"	
38 Anthony Smalley, Laura Ann. D. Smalley	Carpenter	"	
39 John Tate, Barbara H. Tate	Clergyman	"	
40 Samuel McDowell, Eunice McDowell	Mariner	"	
41 Cyrus W. Gammon, Mary S. Gammon	Mariner	"	
42 Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"	
43 Francis Cahoon, Diadama Cahoon	Mariner	"	
44 James Studley, Margaret Studley	Mariner	"	
[p. 8]			
1 Elihu Marchant, Sarah F. Marchant	Mariner	Brewster	
2 George W. Small, Mahitable Small	"	"	
3 George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	"	"	
4 Clemrick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	"	"	
5 Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	"	"	
6 Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	"	"	
7 Albert Dunbar, Hannah S. Dunbar	"	"	
8 Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	"	"	
9 George Paine, Mary F. Paine	"	"	
10 Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	"	
11 Josiah Seabury, Temperance Seabury	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
12		George A. Baker	Male	August 10, 1846	Brewster
13		Rachel S. Crocker	Female	September 6, 1846	"
14		Edwin F. Baker	Male	June 25, 1846	"
15		Georgiana Clark	Female	March 14, 1847	"
16		deceased without name	Male	July 12, 1846	"
17		Sarah M. Harwood	Female	July 12, 1846	"
18		William E. Eldredge	Male	October 3, 1846	"
19		Henry Sears	Male	July 7, 1846	"
[p. 9]					Brewster
20	June 1847	John Dillingham	Male	November 13, 1846	
21		Reliance M Kelly	Female	February 27, 1847	
22		Sarah E. Howes	Female	October 10, 1846	
23		Jedidah G. Sears	Female	January 10, 1847	
24		Almira Walker	Female	May 21, 1846	
25		David B. Sears	Male	February 14, 1847	
26		Mary M. Hopkins	Female	February 9, 1847	
27		Benjamin F Fessenden	Male	February 3, 1847	
28		Imogene B. Cahoon	Female	December 25,* 1846	
29		Sarah D Long	Female	January 5, 1847	
30		Rebecca A. Maker	Female	November 7, 1846	
31		Alvina E. Foster	Female	July 7, 1846	
32		Relief H. Paine	Female	September 13, 1846	
33		Joshua Stephen Page	Male	July 23, 1846	
34		Esther Crosby		August 4, 1846	

* "26," was written below in a different hand.

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

INFORMANT.

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.

RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.

OCCUPATION OF FATHER.

INFORMANT.

12	Judah P. Baker, Olive Baker	Mariner	Brewster
13	Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	Housewright	"
14	Francis Baker, Mary C. Baker	Trader	"
15	Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	"
16	William Winslow, Julia Winslow	Tanner	"
17	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood	Farmer	"
18	Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Manufacturer	"
19	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoe maker	"
20	Joshua Dillingham, Mary A. Dillingham	Farmer	Brewster
21	Lorenzo Kelley, Fanny M. Kelley	Mariner	"
22	Asa H. Howes, Sally W. Howes	Mariner	"
23	Nathaniel Sears, Thankful Sears	Farmer	"
24	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"
25	Reuben Sears, Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	"
26	Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Carpenter	"
27	Benjamin Fessenden, Clarissa Fessenden	Mariner	"
28	Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	"	"
29	Nathan Long, Basheba Long	"	"
30	Seth Maker, Rebecca Maker	"	"
31	Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	"
32	Augustus Paine, Releifa Paine	Farmer	"
33	Stephen Page, Martha Page	Mariner	"
34	Edmond H. Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Farmer	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
35		Eliza A. Wixon	Female	September 28, 1846	Brewster
36		Mercena Davis		October 3, 1846	"
37		Chas. Ellis		January 29, 1847	"
BIRTHS IN BREWSTER					
1	Feby, 22 ^d 1848	Mary Adalaide Crosby	Female	July 23 . 1847.	Brewster
2	June 10 . 1848.	Elenor Clark Ellis	Female	Septr 6 . 1847.	"
3	"	Elisabeth Black	Female	Sept. 8 . 1847.	"
4	"	Elcinora Howland	Female	Janv. 18 1848.	"
5	"	Ida Maria Winslow	Female	Janv. 8 . 1848	"
6	"	Ellen Brewster	Female	Janv. 20, 1848.	"
7	"	Lydia B. Sears	Female	March 12 1848.	"
8	"	David F. Harwood	Male	February 8 th 1848.	"
9	"	Henry A. Freeman	Male	July 3 ^d 1847.	"
10	"	Almon S. Lewis	Male	February 25 th 1848	"
11	"	Joseph E. Sears	Male	April 4 1848	"
12	"	Flora M. Lee	Female	August 23 ^d 1847.	"
13	"	Delia Clark	Female	June 1 st 1847	"
	"			July 1 st 1847.	"

[p. 10]

DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.

35	Samuel Wixon	Mariner	Mariner	Brewster
36	Timothy Davis Jr., Judith R. Davis	"	Farmer	"
37	Ebenezer Ellis, Rebecca Ellis	"		Mother's residence in Brewster
				Brewster
1	Asaph Crosby, Abigail F. Crosby		Mariner	"
2	Thaddeus Ellis, Rosanna Ellis		Farmer	"
3	Hannah Black			"
4	Ellery S. Howland, Clarissa Howland		Mariner	"
5	Nathaniel Winslow Jr., Eliza J. Winslow		Farmer	"
6	John Tate, Barbara Tate		Clergyman	"
7	Elijah B. Sears, Almira Sears		Merchant	"
8	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood,		Cordwainer	"
9	Barnard Freeman, Clarissa Freeman		Tin plate Worker	Cumberland
10	Remegio Louis, Eliza G. Louis			Rhode Island
11	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears		Farmer	State,
12	William Lee, Mary Lee		Merchant	Brewster
13	Asa Clark, Eliza Clark		Farmer	"
14	George Harden, Hannah Harden		Mariner	"
			Mariner	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
15	June 10 . 1848.	— Moreu	Male	August 7 1847	Brewster
16	"	Charles Willis	Male	June 22 ^d 1847	"
17	"	Mary Sampson	Female	June 29 1847	"
18	"	Isaac Henry	Male	July 9 th 1847	"
19	"	George E. Jones	Male	August 16 th 1847.	"
20	June 10 th 1848.	Emma W. Maker	Female	August 28 th 1847	Brewster
21	"	Ann P. Croby	Female	August 29 th 1847	"
22	"	Charlotte Chase	Female	August 5 th 1847	"
23	"	Mercy Emma Small	Female	September 20 th 1847	"
24	"	Althina	Female	October 18 th 1847	"
25	"	Henrietta C. Clark	Female	October 23 ^d 1847	"
26	"	George L. Rogers	Male	October 25 th 1847	"
27	"	John E. Norway	Male	June 11 th 1847	"
28	"	Julia Foster	Female	February 20 th 1848.	"
29	"	Sarah A. Parker	Female	December 6 th 1847	"
30	"	Samuel McDowell	Male	November 13 th 1847	"
31	"	Ziba Eldredge	Male	October 29 1847	"
32	"	A mistake *	Female	May 27 1847	"
33	"	Sarah Cahoon	Female	November 27 1847	"
34	"	Abigail Freeman	Female	July 13 1847	"
35	"	Ann Young	Female	November 25 th 1847	"
36	"	George Nickerson	Male	November 15 1847	"

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
15	Fathers name unknown	Tailor	Doct. S. H. Gould
16	Mother's name William Sampson, Augusta C. Sampson	Wheelwright	"
17	Hiram Crocker, Rebecca S. Crocker	Mariner	"
18	Godfrey Small, Olive Small	Mariner	"
19	Enoch C. Jones, Abigail Jones	Mariner	"
[p. 11]	Samuel Maker, Betsey E. Maker	Brewster	Doct S. H. Gould
	Elisha Crosby Jr, Ann F. Crosby	"	"
20	Lewis Chase, Charlotte Chase	Mariner	"
21	Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Carpenter	"
22	Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Stone Cutter	"
23	William Clark, Lydia Clark	Mariner	"
24	Samuel K. Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	"
25	John Norway, Cynthia Norway	Mariner	"
26	Thacher Foster, Susan J. Foster	Farmer	"
27	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"
28	Samuel Mc.Dowell, Eunice Mc.Dowell	Mariner	"
29	Jeremiah Walker, Aurilla Walker	Farmer	"
30	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"
31	Nathan Cahoon, Tabitha Cahoon	Farmer	"
32	Theophilus Crosby, Lurana Crosby	Shoemaker	"
33	Richard Hopkins, Emily Hopkins	Farmer	"
34	Franklin Nickerson, Edith Nickerson	Mariner	"
35		"	"
36		"	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 12] 1	June 1849	Almira C. Linnel	Female	September 4 1848	Boston
2	"	Orin A. Paine	Male	Dec ^r 27 1848	Brewster
3	"	Herbert E. Cahoon	"	July 16 1848	"
4	"	James Henry Paine	"	Sept ^r . 23, 1848	"
5	"	Marietta Berry	Female	Sept ^r 6 1848	"
6	"	Mehitable Low Crosby	"	July 6 1848	"
7	"	Eleanor S. Bartlet	"	April 27 1849.	"
8	"	Geo W. Smalley	Male	Jany. 2 1849	"
9	"	Emily Josephine Pepper	Female	June 14 1848	"
10	"	Mary Crocker *	"	April 23 1849.	"
11	"	Henry E. Baker	Male	July 12 1848	"
12	"	Walter Crocker	"	Sept ^r 15 1848	"

[p. 12]	OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.
1 Sylvester Linnel	Mariner	Brewster
2 Sarah Ann Linnel	Mariner	Brewster
3 Reuben Paine	“	Brewster
4 Hannah K. Paine	Fisherman	“
5 Ezekiel Cahoon	Shoemaker	“
6 Catherine Cahoon	“	Brewster
7 Roland Paine	“	Brewster
8 Almira Paine	Mariner	“
9 James Berry	“	Brewster
10 Mary Ann Berry	Mariner	“
11 Tully Crosby	“	Brewster
12 Mehitable Crosby	Shoemaker	“
13 Charles J. Bartlett	Fisherman	Union Me
14 Sophia L. Bartlett	“	Harwich
15 George W. Smalley	“	Harwich
16 Mehitable Smalley	Mariner	Brewster
17 Bangs Pepper	“	Boston
18 July Ann Pepper	Wheelwright	Barnstable
19 Hiram Crocker	“	“
20 Rebecca Crocker	Butcher	Yarmouth
21 Francis Baker	“	Brewster
22 Mary C. Baker	Blacksmith	Chatham
23 Benjamin Crocker	“	“
24 Azuba Crocker	Brewster	“

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	June 1849	Elvin W. Sears	Male	Octo ^r 7, 1848.	Brewster
14	"	Emma Everlina Small	Female	June 9 1848.	"
15	"	Sarah E. Robbins *	"	Februy. 10 1849	"
16	"	Caroline Jones	"	Dec ^r 7 1848	"
17	"	(no Name)	"	Aug ^t 9 1848	"
18	"	Rhoda Thacher Lincoln	"	Sept. 20, 1848.	"
19	"	Issadora *	"	Sept ^r 11 1848.	"
[P. 13]		Elnora G. Burgess	Female	Feby. 14 1849.	Brewster
20	June 1849.	Herbert Harold Bangs	Male	May 9 . 1849	"
21	"	Thomas F. Crocker	"	Feby. 5, 1849.	"
22	"	Franklin Small *	"	April 7 1849	"
23	"	Eliza Cowden	Female	Jany . 1849.	"

NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
13 Eliza Sears	Mariner	Shoemaker	Brewster	Dennis	Harwich
14 Nathan Small Jr.	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
14 Rhoda Small	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
15 Joshua C. Robbins	Shoemaker	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
15 Delilah Robbins	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
16 Benjamin S. Jones	Shoemaker	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
16 Caroline Jones	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
17 Augustus Paine	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
17 Relvina Paine	“	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
18 Warren Lincoln	“	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
18 Mary F. Lincoln	“	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
19 Marshall Ellis	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
19 Rosillia Ellis	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
[P. 13]					
20 Thomas F. Burgess	Mariner	Falmouth Ms.	Vassaborough	Maine	(O. W. Bacon)
20 Eunice S. Burgess	“	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
21 Elisha Bangs	“	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
21 Sarah H. Bangs	Carpenter	“	Barnstable	Brewster	“
22 Thomas F. Crocker	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
22 Thankful Crocker	Carpenter	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
23 Godfrey M. Small	Mariner	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
23 Olive Small	Carpenter	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
24 J. Cowden	“	“	Brewster	Brewster	“
24 Eliza Cowden	“	“	Brewster	Brewster	“

* " (moved since the birth of child) was written below.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
25	June 1849	Rossanna Clark	Female	April 12 1849.	Brewster
26	"	R. J. Chadwick	Male	May 14 1849	"
27	"	Nerissa J. McCloud	Female	July 26 1848	"
28	"	Joseph N. Eldredge	Male	Dec ^r 16 1848.	"
29	"	George W. Winn Thomas J. Winn	Male Twins	Aug ^t 31 1848	"
30	"	Abigail Spindle	Female	Jan ^y . 15 1848	Harwich
31	"	Sarah H. Sears	"	July 23 1848	Brewster
32	"	William H. Maker	Male	May 31 1848	"
33	"	Sullivan S. Nickerson	"	Nov. 15 1847.	"
34	"	Bathsheba Long	Female	Nov. 8 1848.	"
35	"	Charles W. Perry	Male	Sept. 1 1847	"
36	"	(no name)	Female	Nov. 1848	"
37	"				

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
						(F. Damon)
25	Isaac Clark Mary A. Clark	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Boston	
	James S. Chadwick	Painter	"	Nantucket	Chatham	"
26	Eunice B. Chadwick	Mariner	"	Brewster	Sandwich	"
	Rhodolphus McCLOUD	Paper Maker	"	(In Virginia St.) Colored Man unknown where born	White Woman Nova Scotia	"
27	Jane C. McCLOUD		"	—	—	"
28	Jesse Eldredge		"	Brewster	Dennis	"
	Lydia Eldredge		"	Brewster	Harwich	"
29	Washington Winn colored	Mariner	"	Brewster	—	"
30	Margaret Winn white	Mariner	"	Brewster	—	"
31	Sylvester Spindle	Mariner	"	Brewster	—	"
	Ruth Spindle	Farmer	"	Brewster	—	"
32	Samuel R. Sears	Mariner	"	Brewster	—	"
	Susanna Sears		"	Brewster	—	"
33	William Maker	Mariner	"	Brewster	—	"
	Cynthia G. Maker		"	Brewster	—	"
34	Franklin Nickerson		"	Brewster	—	"
	Edith Nickerson		"	Brewster	—	"
35	Nathan P. Long		"	Brewster	—	"
	Bathsheba Long		"	Brewster	—	"
36	Judah * Perry		"	Brewster	—	"
	Vincent Cahoon		"	Brewster	—	"
37	Emeline Cahoon		"	Brewster	—	"

* "John" has been written above in pencil.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[P. 14]					
1	Jan. 11, 1850.	Mary * A. Crocker	Female	April 7, 1849	Weymouth
2	"	Mary E. Howes	Female	July 19 1849,	Brewster
3	"	Elisha F. Eldredge	Male	Sept. 15 . 1849	Harwich
4	"	Ella — Fessenden	Female	Augt. 9 1849	Brewster
5	"	Francis R. Bowman	Male	Octo. 31, 1849	Brewster
6	"	Joseph A. Bowman	Male	Janv. 31, 1846.	East Boston
7	"	Helen J. Bowman	Female	April 10 1848.	Bridgewater
8	"	George A. Clark	Male	Augt 16, 1849	Brewster
9	"	Enoch Harden	Male	Octo. 1, 1849	Brewster
10	"	Lydia E. Harwood	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster
11	"	Adalbert Barnes	Male	Sept. 26 . 1849.	Brewster
12	"	Eliza E. Dillingham	Female	Dec. 28, 1849	Brewster

* "Mary" was crossed out and "Martha" written below, in pencil.

[P. 14]	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
1	Watson M. & Mary A. Crocker	House Joiner	Brewster	Weymouth	Revd Franklin Damon	
2	Ezra and Sarah . Howes	Seaman	Brewster	Brewster	"	
3	Jacob & Mary W. Eldredge	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich	"	
4	Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	"	
5	Levi M. & Lois H. Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Middleboro	"	
6	Roswell & Cassondane Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Lyme, N. H.		
7	Roswell & Cassandra Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	
8	Jeremiah M. & Margaret Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	
9	George & Hannah Harden	Seaman	Brewster	Brewster	Charlestown	
10	David & Lydia Harwood	Shoe Maker	Brewster	Chatham	"	
11	Daniel C. & Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	Brewster	N. H.	Harwich	
12	Nathan & Rosella Dillingham	Shoemaker	Brewster	Harwich	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	Jany. 11, 1850.	Betsey W. Sears	Female	Octo. 26 1849.	Brewster
14	"	Edward F Jarvis	Male	Aug ^t . 7, 1849.	Brewster
15	"	Susan Abba Jones	Female	Aug ^t . 31 1849	Brewster
16	"	Charles E. Gould	Male	July 9, 1849.	Brewster
17	"	Henry E. Marchant	Male	Feby. 23 . 1844.	Edgartown
18	"	Adalorenia Adronna Marchant	Female	July 10 . 1849.	South Reading
[p. 15]	Janu. 11, 1850.	Edga E. Small	Male	Dec ^r 25 1849	Brewster
			Male	Dec ^r 17 1849.	Brewster
			Males	July 27, 1849	Brewster
			Male	May 10 1849	Brewster
			Male	Sept. 12, 1849.	Brewster
25	"	Charles Ellis	Male	Jan. 28 1847.	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	Rev'd
							Franklin Damon
13	Reuben & Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	"
14	Timothy & Lucinda Jarvis	Shoemaker	Brewster	Orleans	Eastham	Brewster	"
15	Enoch C. & Abba Jones	Mariner	Brewster	Barnstable	Brewster	Brewster	"
16	Samuel H. & Abigail S. Gould	Physician	Brewster	Ipswich	Wenham	Brewster	"
17	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Edgartown	Brewster	"
18	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Edgartown	Brewster	"
[p. 15]							
19	Cornelius Small	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	New Bedford	Brewster	Franklin Damon
	Mercy Small						"
20	John N. Kelley	Mariner	Brewster	New Bedford	New Bedford	Brewster	"
21	Rebecca H. Kelley						
22	Sylvanus H. Hurd	Mariner	Brewster	Orleans	Orleans	Brewster	"
23	Bethiah Hurd						
24	Adna Rogers	Harness Maker	Brewster	Orleans	Orleans	Brewster	"
25	Mary Rogers						
	Ebenezar Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	Harwich *	"
	Rebecca Ellis						
	Ebenezar Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	Harwich *	"
	Rebecca Ellis						

* "Dennis" was crossed out and Harwich written above.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
26	Januy. 11, 1850.	Henry Foster	Male	June 7 1848	Brewster
27	"	Sally G. Bangs	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster
BIRTHS IN BREWSTER					
1	March 9	Huldah Louisa	Female	Aug 1849	Brewster
2	Mar 18	Abba E Goss		Feb 1 st 1849	Brewster
3	"	Franklin D Freeman		March 19 1849	Brewster
4	"	Otis Henry Small	Male	June 10 th 1849	Brewster
5	"	deceased		June 26 1849	Brewster

PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.		INFORMANT.
			OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
26 Elijah Foster	Seaman	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Franklin Damon
Elizabeth Foster					
Freeman H. Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	F. H. Bangs
27 Susan Bangs					

[p. 16]

SAMUEL H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

1 Charles Wells	Clerk in a Store	Boston	Pennsilvani	Brewster
2 Phebe Wells	Mechanic			
3 Wm Goss				
4 Barnabus Freeman	Shoe Maker	So. Reading	Brewster	Brewster
5 Clarissa Freeman		Ms.		
Geo H Small				
4 Betsey Small	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster
James Small Jr				
5 Bathsheba Small	Mariner	Brewster	Brewstr	Brewstr

[p. 35] MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER *

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	June 3 ^d 1844	Jesse C Small Priscilla Taylor	Single Man maid	24	Mariner	April 20 . 1843
2	"	Tully Rogers Jur	Maid	19	Mariner	December 28 . 1843
3	"	Reliance A Higgins	Maid	18	Mariner	January 9 . 1844
4	"	Samuel H Rogers	Maid	24	Shoe maker	January 14 . 1844
5	"	Charlotte C Linnell	Yeoman	21	Farmer	February 15 . 1844
6	"	William Gray Jur	Maid	50	Farmer	March 1843
7	"	Mary Winslow	maid	32	Tailor	July 6 1843
8	"	John K. Jarvis	Widower	45	Dress Maker	November 25 . 1843
9	"	Abigail M. Freeman	Widower	36	Farmer	April 11 .
10	"	Josiah Seabury	Widow	65	Mariner	1844
11	17	Tempe M. Young	Widow	40	Mariner	June 16 1844
12	"	Joshua N Allen	Single	21	Mariner	June 16 1844
13	25	Pamelia Jarvis	"	22	Spinsters	June 23 ^d 1844
		John Robbins	"	21	Mariner	June 23 ^d 1844
		Mahala Robbins	"	26	Mariner	June 23 ^d 1844
		Andrew Newcomb	"	"		
		Abigail Spindle	"			
		David Kelley	"			
		Sarah H. Mayo	"			
		Joseph Evans	"			
		Eliza Freeman	"			
		Elisha Crosby Jur	"			
		Ann P Crosby	"			

NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
				BREWSTER
1 James Bicknell Clergyman, Chatham	Brewster	Orleans	Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
2 James Bicknell Clergyman Chatham	Brewster	Brewster	Abner & Reliance Higgins	Orleans
3 Samuel Williams	Brewster	Orleans	Thomas and Charlotte Linnell	Brewster
4 Samuel Williams	Brewster	Brewster	Benjamin & Mary Winslow	Brewster
5 Clergyman Brewster Enoch E. Chase	Brewster	Yarmouth	Isaac & Polly Freeman	Dead
6 Clergyman Barnstable	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas & Betsey Seabury	Brewster
7 Clergyman Brewster Davis Lothrop	Brewster	Brewster	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
8 Clergyman Orleans	Brewster	Orleans	William & Hannah Robbins	
9 Joshua Davis Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Jeremiah & Rachael Newcomb	
10 Samuel Bennett Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Harwich	Dennis Harwich	
11 Z. A. Mudge	Brewster	Newport R. I.	Brewster	
12 Clergyman of Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	
13 Sebastian Streeter Clergyman Boston	Brewster	Chatham	Brewster	
			do.	do ..
				No parents living
				Brewster
				Brewster
				Emeline & Nathan Crosby

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	30	Obed Crosby Deborah Lincoln Richard Harding	Widower Single Widower Widow Single	47 43	Farmer Mantua maker Farmer	June 30 1844 May 21 1844
15	—	Susan Chase	“	31	Merchant	November
16	November	William H Bangs	Single	18	Lady	27, 1844
17	27	Mary C Mayo	Single	25	Marriner	15. Nov ^r 1844
18	30	Asaph Crosby	“	21	Marriner	November
18	“	Abigail F. Higgins	Single	21	Marriner	20. 1844
18		Andrew Newcomb Jr	“	21	Marriner	February
19	February 18, 1845	Silva Chase	Single	20	Marriner	9, 1845
20	February 28, 1845	George F Crosby Olive Bangs Freeman Foster Sarah Mayo	“ Widower Widow	18 62 45	Farmer Tailoress	February 24, 1845
[p. 36] 21	June 1845	Joshua Dillingham	Widower	40	Salt maker	October
		Mary Ann Chase	Maid	36	Master Mariner	13. 1844
22		Albert Dunbar	Widower	35	Master Mariner	March
1	July 21 1845	Hannah B. Freeman	Widow	24	Master Mariner	9. 1845
2	Sep ^r 29 1845	Thomas F. Burges Sally G. Griffith Francis Baker Mary C. Myrick	Single do Single do	20 22 20	Trader	July 20 1845 Sep ^r 25 1845

BY WHOM MARRIED.	BIR. IN.	OF MARRIAGE.		OF PARENTS.		FATHERS.
		BY WHOM MARRIED.	BIR. IN.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	BIR. IN.	
14	Samuel Bennett Clergyman Brewster Enoch Pratt	Orleans Brewster Brewster Barnstable	Brewster Brewster Do.	Orleans Brewster Brewster Boston	Rachel & John Crosby Deborah & Isaac Lincoln Reliance & Elkanah Bangs Mary P. & Jeremiah Mayo	Orleans Brewster Brewster Do.
15	Clergyman Brewster Enoch Pratt	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Brewster Brewster Do.	Phebe & Asaph G Crosby Sukey & Ebens Higgins Sally & Andrew Newcomb	Brewster Brewster Do.
16	Moses G. Thomas Clergyman Concord N. H.	Brewster Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Brewster Brewster Do.	Asaph G & Phebe Crosby Silvanus & Mary A. Bangs David & Phebe Foster	Brewster Brewster “
17	Enoch Pratt	Brewster Brewster Do.	Brewster Brewster Do.	Brewster Brewster Do.	Scammons & Nabby Hopkins	Brewster Brewster Provincetown
18	Clergyman Brewster Rev'd Enoch Pratt	Brewster Brewster Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster Brewster Brewster	John & Relianc Dillingham Richard & Priscilla Chase	Brewster Brewster do do
19	Rev'd J. D. Baldwin N. Branford Ct,	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Thomas & Olive Snow Aaron N. & Olive Burges	Yarmouth Brewster Harwich Brewster Brewster do.
20	Rev'd Samuel Bennet	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Benj'n & Susan Griffith Washington & Lydia A. Baker	Brewster Brewster Brewster Brewster do.
[p. 36] 21	Rev'd Elijah Bailey	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster Brewster Brewster	John & Betsey Myrick	
	Rev'd Elijah Bailey	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster Yarmouth Brewster	Yarmouth Brewster Harwich Brewster Brewster Brewster	Yarmouth Brewster Sidney, Me. Brewster Brewster do,	
22	Rev'd James L. Stone	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster		
1	Rev'd Stillman Barden	Orleans				
2						

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
3	October 4 1845	William Freeman Jr Phebe H. Hurd	Single do	25 23	Mariner Currier	Sept ^r 28 1845
4	October 14 1845	Silvanus Clark Hephzibah S. Hurd	Single do	24 22		October 12 1845
5	Novem ^r	Barzillia Sears	Single do	23	Cabinet Maker	Novem ^r
6	7. 1845 Novem ^r 13 1845	Elizabeth J. Bangs Josiah Sampson Esqr Deborah R Sampson	Widower Widow Single	19 63 52	Yeoman Shoemaker	6 1845 Nov ^r 12 1845
7	December 8.	David Harwood Lydia Robbins Hezekiah Taylor	Widow Single do.	39 29	Mariner	Nov ^r 11 1845
8	December 8 th	Hannah Jane Small Seth Maker	Single do.	23 20	Mariner	Decem ^r 1845
9	January 9 1846	Rebecca Small Enoch E. Crosby	Widower Widow	20 34	Mariner	11 1845
10	"	Susan Rogers Zenas Crosby	Single do.	28 33	Mariner	Decem ^r 1845
11	"	Fanny C. Foster Asa H. Howes	Single do.	20 25	Marriner	Decem ^r 25 1845
12	March 1846	Sally W. Sears George Crocker	Single do.	22 26	Marriner	March 11. 1846
13	"	Sarah S. Crocker Jonathan Thacher	Single do.	24 53	Marriner	March 30. 1846
14	"	Deira Lincoln	Widower			29. 6

REGISTRATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PERSON BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.	DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	
				W	W
3	Revd O. T. Walker Orleans	Brewster Orleans	Brewster Orleans	William & Martha Freeman Zenas & Saloma Hurd	Brewster Orleans
4	Revd T. K. Taylor Boston	Brewster Orleans	New Bedford	Silvanus & Hulda Clark	Brewster do.
5	Revd James L. Stone Brewster	Dennis	Brewster	Gould & Melinda Hurd	Dennis
6	Revd James L. Stone Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Zachariah & Olive Sears	Brewster
7	Revd John B Wight Dennis	Brewster	Brewster	Elkanah & Sally Bangs	Barnstable
8	Revd James Bicknell Chatham	Manchester N.H.	Brewster	Josiah & Sarah Sampson	Brewster
9	Revd James L. Stone Brewster	Harwich	Brewster	Elijah & Mary Cobb	Manchester N. H.
10	Revd James Bicknell Chatham	Chatham	Brewster	John & Sally Harwood	Brewster
11	Revd T. K. Taylor Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Edmond & Thankful Rogers	Chatham
12	Revd John B Wight Dennis	Do.	Brewster	Eben & Priscilla Taylor	Brewster
13	Revd Phineas Stow Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Eldredge & Hannah Small	do.
14	Revd Maxey B Newell Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Solomon & Polly Maker	Brewster
				Simeon & Ruth Small	Chatham
				Daniel & Thankful Crosby	Brewster
				Nehemiah & Ruth Eldredge	Harwich
				Nathan ¹ & Ruby Crosby	Brewster
				Heman & Polly Foster	do.
				Christopher & Susan Howes	Dennis
				Nathan & Sally Sears	Brewster
				Joseph & Priscilla Crocker	Brewster
				Elisha & Sally Crocke	do
				Benj ^a and Eunice Thacher	Brewster
				Benj ^a & Desire Foster	do ..

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
15 [p. 37]	April 30 1846	John K Cahoon Ju Phebe K Baker	Single do.	22 22	Mariner	April 30 1846
1	June 1847	Joseph Mayo Maria L. Huntington	Single do	24 21	Wheelwright	May 5 1846
2		Freeman Crosby	Widower	44	Mariner	July 26 1846
3		Jane T. Snow Joseph C. Crosby	Single Widower	36 42	Shoemaker	August 1846
4		Phebe Crosby Barnard Freeman Jur	Single Single do	37 22 19	Tin man	30 . 1846
5		Clarissa Dillingham John Norway	Single do	25 29	Mariner	September 27th 1846
6		Cynthia S. Linnell Reuben Sears	Single do	24 18	Carpenter	November 10, 1846
7		Susannah W. Sears Vinson F. Cahoon	Single Do.	21 20	Mariner	November 26, 1846
8		Emeline C. Nickerson Zoheth Snow Jur	Single Do.	21 22	Blacksmith	December 24, 1846
9		Lucretia Crosby Godfrey M. Small	Single Do.	22 17	Labourer	January 6 1847
10		Olive R. Chase Varanus Harding Jr	Single do	23 28	Mariner	August 5th 1846
		Hannah Foster				

NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
				[P. 37]
Rev ^d James L. Stone Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Harwich Brewster	John K. & Polly Cahoon Eleazar & Sally Baker	Harwich Brewster
Rev ^d A. T. Foss of Manchester N. H., Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Wear N. H. Brewster	Wear N. H., Brewster	Elathan & Susan Mayo Benjamin & Polly Huntington James & Sally Crosby	Brewster Brewster
Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Zoheth & Hannah Snow Solomon & Phebe Crosby	Brewster Brewster
Rev ^d John Tate of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Abijah & Desire Crosby.	Brewster
Rev ^d Maxey B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Barnard & Melinda Freeman Freeman & Sally Dillingham	Brewster Brewster
Elder Elijah Bailey of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas & Polly Linnell Reuben & Nancy Sears	Brewster Brewster
Rev ^d J. Britton Jur of Chatham Mass	Do.	Do.	David & Betsey Sears	Do. .
Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Brewster	Vinson & Cynthia Cahoon Seth & Patia Nickerson	Harwich Brewster
Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Zoheth & Sarah Snow James & Rebecca Crosby	Brewster South Boston
Rev ^d Phineas Bond of Brewster	Do.	Do.	Nathan & Eliza Small Thomas & Phebe Chase	Brewster Do.
	Dennis	Dennis	Varanus & Elizabeth Harding	Dennis
	Brewster		Solomon & Polly Foster	Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
11		Joseph Newcomb	Single	26	Mariner	November 19, 1846
12		Mary Ann Cahoon	do	25	Shoemaker	November 26, 1846
13		Luther Crocker	Single	27	Mariner	December 3, 1846
		Sophia A. Mallett	do	23	Mariner	
		Isaac C. Foster	Single	26	Mariner	
		Thankful C. Higgins	do	20	Mariner	
		Elijah Foster	Single	28	Mariner	
		Elizabeth Myrick	do	23	Mariner	
		Ezekiel Cahoon Jr.	Single	23	Mariner	
		Catherine Foster	do	23	Mariner	
		Nathaniel Chase	Single	23	Mariner	
		Charlotte C. Ransden	do	23	Mariner	
		Issachar Berry	Widower	60	Tanner	March 1847
		Lydia Mayo	Widow	56	Mariner	April 30, 1847
		Era S. Howland	Single	19	Mariner	June 17, 1847
		Clarisa W. Smalley	do	16		
		Theophilus Mayo	Widower			
		Eunice Mayo	Widow			
MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER						
1	March 18, 1848.	Thacher Foster Susan Jane Emery	Widower Single	28 25	Farmer	June 1 st , 1847

NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
11 Revd Cyrus Stone of Harwich	Brewster	Brewster	Jonathan & Saloma Cahoon	Brewster
12 Revd Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Elisha & Sally Crocker	Brewster
13 Revd Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Orleans	James & Sally Mallett	Brewster
14 Revd Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Do . . .	Sears & Betsey Foster	Orleans
15 Revd Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Richard & Thankful Higgins	Brewster
16 Revd Maxey B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Do . . .	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
17 Revd Elijah Bailey of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Joshua & Mercy Myrick	Do . . .
18 Revd John Tate of Brewster	Brewster	Do . . .	Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon	Brewster
19 Rev Mr Bond Pastor Baptist Society	Orleans	Brewster	John & Catherin Foster	Do . . .
			Daniel & Priscilla Chase	Brewster
			William & Betsey Ransden	Brewster
			Scotto & Hannah Berry	Eastham
			Elkanah & Elizabeth Higgins	Eastham
			Elisha & Roxa Howland	Brewster
			Freeman & Sally Smalley	Do . . .
			Orleans *	Orleans
			Brewster	Brewster
DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.				
1 Revd Alexander Blaikie of Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Isaac & Sally Foster	Brewster
		Chelsea	Thomas & Ann Emery	

* "Informant Jona Higgins of Orleans."

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2		Anthony Howes	Single	26	Mariner	June 9, 1847
		Susan Sears	Single	25	Laborer	June 27
3		Asa P. Twiss	Single			1847
4		Nancy Mayo	Single			October 1, 1847
		Thomas F. Burgess	Widower	26	Mariner	
		Eunice S. Griffith	Widow	33	Mariner	Nov. 11, 1847
5		William A. Arthur	Single	23	Clergyman	
		Mercy C. Myrick	Single	27		1847
6		Otis W. Bacon	Single	24		Nov. 26
		Mary Jane Snow	Single	23		1847
		Joshua C. Robbins	Single	22	Mariner	Dec. 23
7		Delilah Maker	Single	26		1847.
		John C. Perry	Single	22	Mariner	Januv. 4, 1848.
		Martha A. Crocker	Single	21		
8		Franklin Howes	Widower	38		January 6, 1848
		Mary Y. Rogers		20	Mariner	
9		Josiah Foster		24		Jany 6, 1848
		Caroline Small		19		
10		George H. Small		23	Mariner	Janv. 13
		Betsey H. Hopkins		17		1848,
		Lewis Long Jr.		23		Febv. 3,
11		Rebecca Ellis		19		1848.
		Reuben Harding		42	Laborer	March 20
12		Esther Crosby.		42		1848.
13	March 25					

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	Rev ^d Lyman Maynard of Needham	Dennis Brewster Hollis N. H. Brewster	Dennis Brewster Brewster	Wm. & Lydia Howes Nathan & Sally Sears	Dennis Brewster
3	Rev ^d Maxy B. Newell of Brewster	Vassalboro' Me. Epsom Eng. Brewster	Brewster “	Joseph & Zylph Mayo Aaron & Olive Burgess Dean & Rebecca Bangs	Brewster Brewster
4	Rev ^d Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	“	Brewster	Wm. & Mary Arthur	Vassalboro', Me.
5	Rev ^d Wm. C Child of Charlestown	Orange	Brewster	Josh ^a & Mercy Myrick	Brewster
6	Rev ^d Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Wm. & Asenith Bacon	Brewster
7	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	John & Abiel Snow	Brewster
8	Rev ^d F. R. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Nathl & Anna F. Robbins	Brewster
9	Rev ^d John Tate of West Brewster	Harwich	Brewster	Wm. & Deliverance Maker	Brewster
10	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	John & Mary Perry	Brewster
11	Rev ^d Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Harwich	Brewster	Heman & Martha Crocker	Brewster
12	Rev ^d John Tate of Brewster	“	Dennis	John & Betsey Howes	Dennis
13	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Edm ^d Y. & Thankful Rogers	Brewster
		Brewster	Brewster	John & Catharine Foster	Brewster
		Harwich	Harwich	Eli, Jr. & Suffear Small	Harwich
		Brewster	Brewster	Sim ⁿ & Ruth N. Small	Brewster
		“	“	Freeman & Keziah Hopkins	Brewster
				Lewis & Betsey Long	Yarmouth
				Thads & Rosan ^a Ellis	Brewster
				Reuben & Peda Harding	Brewster
				John & Rachel Crosby	Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	April 8,	Ephraim B. Eldredge Sarah J. Cahoon	Single Single Single Single Single	22 19 24 22 26	Mariner Mariner Jeweller	April 4, 1848 April 16, 1848 April 16 1848
15	April 22	James Small Jr.				
16	April 25	Bathsheba K. Eldredge Benjamin H. Smith Mary K. Foster				
[p. 39]	Octo ^r 20 1848.	Thacher Clark	Widower	61	Merchant	Sept. 27 1848
	Nov. 10	Betsey Sears	Single	52	Tanner & Currier	Octo. 15. 1848
	"	Clark W. Dexter	Single	22		
	"	Clara B. Chase	Single	18		
	"	Levi M. Bowman	Single	28	Stone Mason	Nov. 7. 1848
	"	Lois H. Ransden	Single	28		
	Dec ^r 15	Nelson Huckins	Single	21	Tin plate Worker	Nov. 23 1848
	"	Martha B. Crosby	Single	19	Mariner	Dec ^r 7 1848
	"	Freeman F. Sears	Single	21		
6	March 1 1849.	Elizabeth J. Snow Freeman Sears	Single Widower	19 50	Farmer	Feb ^r 20 1849
7	"	Mary Davis	Single	35	Merchant	Feby 20 1849
	"	Albert P. Clark Sarah Freeman	Single Single	41 30		
1	Nov. 7, 1849.	William R. Perkins Susan Dillingham	Single Single	23 19	Mason	Octo. 18 1849

NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
14 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	Jacob & Mercy Eldredge	Harwich
15 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Jon ^a & Salome Cahoon	Brewster
16 Revd Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Harwich	“	James & Sabra Small	Brewster
	Brewster	Attleborough	James & Bathshea Eldredge	Brewster
		Brewster	James' L. & Betsey Smith	Brewster
			Thomas & Polly K. Foster	Brewster
[p. 39] 1 Joshua Davis of Brewster. Minis ^r of Gospel	Brewster	Dennis	Enoch & Lydia Clark	Brewster
2 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster, a Clergyman	Brewster	P'ewster	Jos. & Keziah Sears	Brewster
3 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster a Cler ⁿ	Brewster	Brewster	Lyman & Jedij ^h Dexter	Brewster
4 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster, Clerg ⁿ	Barnstable	Brewster	Dan ^l & Priscilla Chase	Brewster
5 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster a clergyman	Brewster	Brewster	Levi & Susanna Bow ⁿ	Brewster
6 Joshua Davis a preacher of Brewster	Dennis	Brewster	Wm. & Betsy Ransden	Brewster
7 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster a clergyman	Dennis	Brewster	Jos. & Rebecca Huckles	Barnstable
1 John Tate, Methodist Minister, Residing in Brewster	Brewster	“	Jos. C. & Susan Crosby	Brewster
			Freen & Mehita. Sears	Dennis
			Moses & Hannah Snow	Brewster
			Nath ^l & Rachel Sears	Dennis
			Joshua Davis & Esther	Brewster
			Isaac & Temp. Clark	Brewster
			John & Bethiah Freeman	Brewster
		Southwester ^{ing}	Freeman & . . . Dillingham	Brewster
		South		

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
						Octo. 25 1849
2	Nov. 7, 1849.	Addison M. Pond Eliza A. Small	Single	22 18	Boot Maker	Octo. 25 1849
3	"	Jonathan Foster Polly Kelley	W dower W dow	58 34	Mariner	Octo. 21 1849
4	"	James A. Smalley Elizabeth F. Sears	Single	22 21	Ship Joiner	Nov. 1, 1849
5	Dec. 4 1849	Allen Higgins Sally A. Phinney	Single Widow	28 28	Mariner	Nov. 15 1849
6	Dec. 31. 1849.	Joseph Atkins Ruth H. Crosby	first Marriage first Marriage	24 20	Seaman	Dec. 27 1849,
7	"	Samuel T. Howes Sophronia D. Foster	first Marriage first Marriage	25 21	Farmer	Dec. 20 1849
8	Dec 31 st 1849	Obed Snow Laura A. Rogers	Second Marriage Second Marriage	54 40	Mariner	Dec. 23 1849.
9	Jan 11, 1850.	Valentine B. Newcomb Mary H. Kenney	first Marriage first Marriage	21 18	Mariner	Dec. 27 1849

OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2 P. T. Kenney Meth st Epis- copal Church, (Min. of) residing in Harwich	Brewster	Franklin Brewster	Malchiah & Mary J. Pond Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
3 John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residg in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Nath ^l & Mary Foster Nath ^l Jr. & Hitty Sears	Brewster Brewster
4 John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residg in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Anthony & Laura A. Smalley Tho ^s & Eliz th Sears	Brewster Brewster
5 John Tate, Wesleyan M. Minister residg. in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Judah & Betsey Higgins Jer ^h & Sally Newcomb	Orleans Brewster
6 F. Damon, Clergy ⁿ of Bap- tist Church residg. in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Carmi & Lydia Atkins Edm ^d H. & Roxan ^a Crosby	Orleans Brewster
7 J. H. Burnham, Univ st Min- ister, now residg. in Brew- ster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Lothrop & Eliz th Howes Benj ^a & Sophro ^a Foster	Dennis Brewster
8 J. H. Burnham, Univ st Clergyman now residg. in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Reuben & Reliance Snow Isaac & Deb ^h Lincoln	Brewster Brewster
9 John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residing in Brewster	Brewster unknown	Brewster Brewster	Jer ^h & Sally Newcomb Heman & Nancy Kenney	Brewster Brewster

DEATHS IN BREWSTER

[p. 43]

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE,			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mon.	Days.		
1	June 3, 1844	Sarah Ellis	Widow	77	3	27		November 9, 1843
2		Lucy Clark	Boy		10			September 21, 1843
3		Lewis W. Walker	Girl	12	11			February 20, 1844
4		Mahala F. Robbins	Boy		2			August 20, 1843
5		David A. Newcomb	Girl	2		3		July 19 th , 1843
6		Isaiah L. Newcomb	Boy	4	5	1		June 15, 1843
7		Sarah F. Bangs	Boy	1	11	28		June 13, 1843
8		Isaac F. Small	Girl		7	11		December 25, 1843
9		Angeline Snow	Boy		8	12		June 8, 1843
10		Robert Snow Jr.	Girl	11	11	5		November 26, 1843
11			Male married	31	—	22	Carpenter	February 2, 1844

PLATE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
				Betsey Wife of John P Crowel Rosa Clark the Mother Rosa Clark the Mother Benjamin Walker the Father Mahala Robbins the Mother Deborah Newcomb the Mother Deborah Newcomb Sarah H Bangs the Mother Mercy Small the Mother Nancy H Snow the Mother A Sister
1	Brewster	Sudden	Harwich	John Ellis (deceased)
2	Harwich	Erysipelas	Brewster	Reuben Clark
3	Harwich	Drowned	Brewster	Rosa Clark
4	Brewster	Hooping Cough	Brewster	Reuben Clark
5	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Rosa Clark
6	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Benjamin Walker
7	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Desire Walker
8	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Richard Robbins (deceased)
9	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Mahala Robbins
10	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Alvin Newcomb
11	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Deborah Newcomb
				David Newcomb
				Emeline Newcomb
				Elisha Bangs
				Sarah H Bangs
				Cornelius Small
				Mercy Small
				Nathan ¹ Snow (deceased)
				Nancy H. Snow
				Robert Snow
				Rebecca Snow

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
12		Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl		2	15		August 23, 1843
13		Mercy S Foster	Maid	33	1	15		November 7, 1843
14		Samuel Myrick	Husband	57	5	3	Mariner	August 12, 1843
15		Sally Seabury	Wife	49	8			October 1, 1843
16		Sally Foster	Wife	27	4	5		Septem ^r 12 . 1843
17		Osborn Snow	Male	9	5	12		January 15 . 1844
1	June 2 1845	Joseph Mayo	Male, Single	23	7	28	Mariner	October 11 . 1844
2		Gorham Mayo	Male . Single	21	7	25	Mariner	May 9 . 1845
3		Melinda Paine	Female		2	15		September 13, 1844
4		Elijah C. Crosby	Male	23	5	9	Ship-master	August 14 . 1844
5		Samuel Berry 3 ^d	Single		20	7	Mariner	May 20 1844
6		Leonard Nickerson Ju	Single	25	5	11	Mariner	

MARRIED, DEATH, PLACE OF DEATH, MANNER OF DEATH, NAME OF INFORMANT.

MARRIED, DEATH, PLACE OF DEATH, MANNER OF DEATH.

MARRIED, DEATH, PLACE OF DEATH, MANNER OF DEATH, NAME OF INFORMANT.

MARRIED, DEATH, PLACE OF DEATH, MANNER OF DEATH.

PLACE MENT.	DEATH.	DEATH.	MANNER OF DEATH.	IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	
				DEATH.	DEATH.
12	Brewster	Croup	Brewster	Samuel B. Hopkins	Lydia Hopkins
13	Brewster		Brewster	Lydia T. Hopkins	the Mother
14	Orleans	Consumption	Eastham	Samuel Foster	Samuel Foster
15	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Eunice Foster	a Brother
16	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	John Myrick	Phebe Myrick
17	Brewster	Drowned	Brewster	Thankful Myrick	the Widow
[P. 44]				Josiah Seabury	Josiah Seabury
1	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Lincoln Foster	Catherine Foster
2	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Freeman Snow	Sally Snow
3	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	Sally Snow	
4	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Chatham	Gorham Mayo (deceased ^d)	
5	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Sarah Mayo	
6	In the Sea	Lost over board	Orleans	Rowland Paine	
				Almira Paine	
				Rowland F. Crosby	
				Sally Crosby	
				Samuel Berry Jr	
				Abagail Berry	
				Leonard Nickerson	
				Clarisa Nickerson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
7		Jonathan L Rogers	Male Husband	39	4		Labourer	January 16, 1845
8		Phineas Baker	Male Single	25	2	26	Mariner	March 11, 1845
9		Temperance Snow	Wife	46	10	14		December 15, 1844
10		Joseph Sampson	Husband	60	7		Physician	November 4, 1844
11		George P. Small	Male Single	23	3		Cabinet Maker	August 7, 1844
12		Louisa T Bangs	Widow	40				May 30, 1844
13		Betsey Freeman	Female Single	52	11	9		May 26, 1844
14		Elizabeth Freeman	Widow	71		19		March 19, 1845
15		Mary M. Freeman	Widow	78	4	28		May 25, 1844
16		Mary Winslow	Widow	73	6	27		September 23, 1844
17		Betsey Cook	Female	2	4	20		February 20, 1845
18		Sarah Ann Wickham	Female					—

PLACE MENT.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DISEASE.	INFORMANT.	IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
					INFORMANT.
7	Brewster	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Daniel Rogers	
8	In the Sea	Dennis	Lost overboard	Lydia Rogers	
9	Brewster	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Phineas Baker (deceased)	
10	Brewster	Barnstable	Disease of the Bladder	Sally Baker	
11	Brewster	Brewster	Consumption	Obed Snow	
12	Brewster	Boston	Consumption	Josiah Sampson	
13	Brewster	Brewster	Bronchitis	Sarah Sampson	
14	Brewster	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Moses Small	
15	Brewster	Hanover	Disease of the Heart	Ruah Small	
16	Brewster	Sandwich	Fever	Dillingham Bangs	
17	Brewster	Brewster	Scarlatina	Isaac Freeman	
18	Brewster	Orleans	Scarlatina	Gene Freeman	
				Samuel Freeman Esqr of Eastham	
				Elkanah Freeman	
				Nathan Winslow	
				Charles Cook	
				Betsey K. Cook	
				Jonathan Wickson	
				Sarah K. Wickson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
19		Isaac Dunham Sears	Male	2		8		Februry 15 . 1845
20		Sarah Hall Sears	Female	9	1	1		January 21, 1845
[P. 45]	June 3 1845	Reuben Sears	Widower	91	1	9	Carpenter *	November 4, 1844
	"	Reuben Sears Jr	Husband	53	6	21	Carpenter	Februry 20, 1845
	"	Sally R. Ryder	Female	4	7	10		December 11, 1844
	"	John C Small	Male Single	23	1	24	Mariner	March 25 . 1845
	June 25 th 1846	Barney Foster	Single Male	21	9	8	Mariner	May 5 1845
2	"	John G Baker	Single Male	32	2	17	Shoemaker	July 11 th 1845
3	"	Rhoda A Davis	Female	1	2	17		August 17 th 1845
4	"	Joshua G. Baker Jr	Male	3	7	16		September 5 1845
5	"	Harriot N. Crowell	Single Female	26	1	6	Tailoress	Decem ^r 1 st 1845

OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	INFORMANT.	NAME OF PARENTS.	
				IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	
19	Brewster	Burned	Brewster	Nathaniel Sears	
20	Dennis	Scarlatina	Brewster	Jedidah Sears	
[P. 45]	Brewster	Old age	Brewster	Samuel R. Sears	
	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Susannah Sears	
	Brewster	Inflammation of the Brain	Brewster	Reuben Sears	
	Aux Cayes	Yellow Fever	Brewster	Abagail Sears	
	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Freeman Ryder	
1	"	Consumption	Brewster	Mercy Ryder	
2	"	Disease of the bowels	"	Eldredge Small	
3	"	Inflammation of the Stomach	"	Hannah Small	
4	"	Disease of liver	"	Sears Foster	
5	"		"	Betsey Foster	
				Eleazar Baker	
				Sally Baker	
				Timothy Davis	
				Judith Davis	
				Joshua G. Baker	
				Margaret Baker	
				John P. Crowell	
				Betsey Crowell	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
6	June 25 th 1846	Anthony B. Cahoon	Single Male	18	5	29	Mariner	Decem ^r 3 ^d 1845
7	"	James Crosby	Male	12		22		Decem ^r 13 th 1845
8	"	Benjamin Griffith	Husband	62	10	13	Farmer	Decem ^r 29 th 1845
9	"	Ann Eliza Black	Single Female	18	11	24		Decem ^r 29 th 1845
10	"	Joseph Sears	Widower	81	8	15	Yeoman	January 5 th 1846
11	"	Susan Mallord	Wife	45	6			March 4 th 1846
12	"	Bethiah Berry	Widow	84	8	2		March 9 th 1846
13	"	Stephen Snow	Widower	75		—	Pauper	November 15 1845
[P. 46]	June 1847	James E. Small	Male	8		23		May 23 1846
		Thankful Berry	Female	66				June 10 1846
		Francis Winslow	Female	15	4	14		June 20, 1846
		Adelbert Barnes	Single	10		29		August 2 1846
		Experience Harding	Male	75		3		August 5 1846

OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	INFORMANT.
6	Consumption	Brewster	Ezekiel Cahoon
7	Drowned	South Boston	Polly Cahoon
8	Consumption	Brewster	James Crosby
9	Brain Fever	"	Emily Crosby
10	"		Barnabas Griffith
11	"		Sally Griffith
12	"		Nathan Black
13	"		Elizabeth Black
[p. 46]	Disease of the Heart		George Mallord
	Consumption		Scotto Berry deceased
	Old age	Chatham	
	"	Harwich	
1	Lung Fever	Brewster	George W Small
2	Consumption	Brewster	Mahitable Small
3	Brain Fever	Brewster	David Berry
4	Lung Fever	"	Benjamin Winslow
5	"	"	Mary Winslow
	Old Age	"	Daniel C Barnes
		"	Eliza J. Barnes
		"	Reuben Harding

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
6		James Paine	Male Infant	1	15			August 27, 1846
7		Samuel Paine	Male	5	28			Sept ^r 8th 1846
8		Haskel Crosby	Twins	6	4			Sep ^r 14, 1846
9		Lydia Crosby	Male Husband	36	10	3	Master Mariner	October 13, 1846
10		Louisa Foster	Female Single	80				November 10, 1846
11		Alvina E. Foster	Female Wife	25	2	5		November 17, 1846
12		Thankful Dillingham	Female Widow	4	28			December 5, 1846
13		Sally G. Burges	Female Wife	90	9			December 10, 1846
14		Benjamin Griffith	Male	21	3	17		January 17, 1847
15		Harriot Snow	Male Husband	34	10	4	Mariner	January 22, 1847
16		John E. Gould	Female Single	18	5	13		Januay 24, 1847
17			Male	4	2	15		January 25 1847

OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.		INFORMANT.
			Brewster	Brewster	
6	Brewster	Brain Fever			
7	"	Disentary	"	"	
8	"	Disentary	"	"	Almira Paine
9	"	Yellow Fever	"	"	Isaiah Crosby
10	"	Old age	"	"	Betsey Crosby
11	"	Consumption	"	"	Lemuel Crosby
12	"		"	"	Thacher Foster
13	"		"	"	Thacher Foster
14	"	Old age	"	"	Louisa Foster
15	"	Consumption	"	"	John Dillingham
16	"	Consumption	"	"	Thomas F. Burges
17	"	Consumption	"	"	Benjamin Griffith
		Brain Fever	Eastham		Susan Griffith
					Robert Snow
					Rebecca Snow
					Samuel H. Gould
					Abigail S. Gould

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
18		George W. Small Jr	Male Single	18	3		Mariner	January 25, 1847
19		James C. Hopkins	Male Husband	62	4		Farmer	April 4, 1847
[p. 47]	June 1847		Female			6		April 21, 1847
		Dina Clark	Female Wife	45	2		Clergyman	December 25, 1846
21		Elijah Bailey	Male Husband	79	1	6		April 23, 1847
22		Elisha Howland Jr	Male Husband	38	4		Mariner	April 28, 1847
23		Charles. H. Howland	Male	7 *	7	24	Mariner *	April 28, 1847
24		Alfred Kelley	Male Husband	30	3		Mariner	April 28, 1847
25		Moses Rogers	Male Husband	23		6	Mariner	April 28, 1847
26								
DEATHS IN BREWSTER								
1	1848 June 10 th	Elisha A. Phinney	Male.				11. 20.	February 1 st 1848.

PLACE OF INTER-IMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18	In the sea	Lost at sea	Harwich	George W Small
19	Brewster		Brewster	Mahitable Small
[P. 47] 20	Brewster		Brewster	Elkanah Hopkins
21	"	Consumption	Dennis	Georg W. Small
22	Dennis	Old age		Mahitable Small
23	Brewster	Drowned		Joshua Clark
24	"	Drowned		Elisha Howland
25	"	Drowned		Elisha Howland Jr
26	"	Drowned		Roxa Howland
DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.				Edmund Y Rogers
[P. 48]				
1		Inflammation of Lungs.	Sandwich	Dr S. H. Gould.
				Elisha A. Phinney.
				Sally A. Phinney.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
2	1848 June 10 th	Asa H. Howes.	Male. Married.	26. 9.	Mariner.	August 12 th 1847.
3	" "	Azubah Snow.	Female. Widow.	92. 22.		August 21 st 1847.
4	" "	Alphonso Berry.	Male.	9.		June 10 th 1847.
5	" "	Nathaniel Sears.	Male. Married.	61. 3. 12.	Mariner.	December 3 ^d 1847.
6	" "	Emeline Baker.	Female. Single.	40. 11. 26.		August 26 th 1847.
7	" "	Benjamin Foster.	Male. Married.	75. 5. 13.	Mariner.	March 10 th 1848.
8	" "	Levi Cahoon.	Male. Married.	56.	Farmer.	March 9 th 1848.
9	" "	Elnora Burgess.	Female.	1. 5. 16.		Sept 28 th 1847.
10	" "	Emily Crosby.	Female. Widow.	38. 1. 26.		July 10 th 1847.
11	" "	James Crosby, Paine	Male.	6. 18.		August 21 st 1847.
12	" "	William Fessenden.	Male. Married.		Mariner.	Sept 6 th 1847.
13	" "	Theodore Berry.	Male. Married.	27. 7. 4.	Mariner.	Oct, 2 ^d 1847.

PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.		INFORMANT.
			Dr S. H. Gould.		
2	Brewster	Fever at Sea.	Dennis.	Christopher Howes. Susan Howes.	"
3		Old Age.	Brewster.	Nathaniel Snow.	"
4	"	Brain Fever.	New York.	Judah Berry. Hannah F. Berry.	"
5	"	Colic.	Dennis.	Nathaniel Sears.	"
6	"	Typhoid Fever.	Brewster.	Rachel Sears. John Baker.	"
7	"	Disease of the Bladder	Brewster.	Thankful Baker. Isaac Foster.	"
8	"	Insanity.	Brewster.	Sarah Foster. John Cahoon.	"
9	"	Dysentery.	Brewster.	Mary Cahoon. Thomas F. Burgess.	"
10	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	Sally G. Burgess. James Crosby.	"
11	"	Bowel Complaint.	Brewster.	George Payne. Mary F. Payne.	"
12	"	Fever at Sea.	Brewster.	Isaac Fessenden. Bethiah Fessenden.	"
13	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	Theodore Berry. Mary Berry.	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
14	1848 June 10 th	Sophia Mayo.	Female. Married.	55.	8.	8.		April, 26 th 1848.
15	" "	Olive Winslow.	Female. Widow.	74.				July 3 ^d 1847.
16	" "	Maria Theresa Paine.	Female.	3.	2.	20.		February 5 th 1848
17	" "		Female.		3.			November 1847.
18	" "	Betsey Ann Chase	Female.	1.	5.			March 17 th 1848.
[P. 49]	June 1849 ..	Maria T. Paine	Female			5		Feby 5 1849
		Reuben Paine	Male Husband			38	Mariner	Nov. 27 1848
		Stephen Page	Male Husband			39		April 29 1849
		Rebecca Snow	Female wife			62		Sept. 5 1848
		Fanny Crosby	Female Widow			37		Sept. 25 1848
		Reliance Hopkins	Female			11		Jan'y. 28 1849
		Mehitable Crosby	Female Single			61	Spinster	Jan'y. 22 1849
7	"							

PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.	Jan. 23, 1849	
					Dr S. H. Gould.	Dr S. H. Gould.
14	Brewster	Disease of the Liver.	Brewster.	Freeman Mayo.	Freeman Mayo.	
15	"	Paralysis.	Brewster.	Kenelm Winslow.	Kenelm Winslow.	"
16	"	Inflammation of Brain	Brewster.	Reuben Payne.	Reuben Payne.	"
17	"	Convulsions.	Brewster.	Hannah Payne.	Hannah Payne.	"
18	"	Brain Fever.	Yarmouth.	Lewis Chase.	Lewis Chase.	"
				Charlotte Chase.	Charlotte Chase.	"
				Horace Chase.	Horace Chase.	"
				Charlotte Chase.	Charlotte Chase.	"
1	Orleans	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Reuben Paine	Reuben Paine	F. R. Newell
2	"	Typhoid Fever	"	Hannah Paine	Hannah Paine	"
3	"	Consumption	unknown	Silvanus Paine	Silvanus Paine	"
4	Brewster	"	Brewster	Susan Paine	Susan Paine	"
5	Orleans	"	unknown	unknown	unknown	"
6	Brewster	Bowel Complaint	Brewster	Abijah & Susan Bangs	Abijah & Susan Bangs	
7	"	Cancer	"	Husband — Robt Snow	Husband — Robt Snow	
				unknown	unknown	
				Godfrey Hopkins	Godfrey Hopkins	
				Reliance Hopkins	Reliance Hopkins	
				unknown	unknown	"

No.	WHEN REGISTERED,	NAME AND SURNAME,	SEX AND CONDITION,	AGE,			OCCUPATION,	DATE OF DEATH.
				Year.	Mon.	Days.		
8	June 1849 . .	William Hay Miles	Male	9				Octo. 16 1848
9	"	Elijah Cobb	Male Widower	80	4			Nov. 2 1848
10	"	Wm. Herbert Bangs	Male	2	4			Aug ^t 8 1848
11	"	Sarah Bangs	Female Widow	77	4			Feby. 11 1849
12	"	Mary D. Snow	Female	5	5			April 20 1849
13	"	Isaiah D. Hopkins	Male Single	17	10		Carpenter	Octo. 1 1848
14	"	Harrison Hopkins	Male	8	10			April 1 1849
15	"	Lydia Winslow	Female Wife	68	7	12		June 20 1848
16	"	Betsey Sears	Female wife	50	5	16		Nov. 20 1848
17	"	Isaac W. Black	Male Single	16	5	18	Mariner	July 18 1848
18	"	Freeman Ryder	Male Husband	45*	10	27	"	May 25 1848
19	"	Albert S. Long	Male	13				June 2, 1848

* "46" has been crossed out and "corrected as intended

PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH, when born)	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
8 Brewster	Consumption	Boston	William Miles	F. R. Newell
9 "	Heart Disease	Brewster (Harwich)	Lucretia Miles	O. W. Bacon
10 "	Congestion of the Brain	Brewster	unknown	"
11 "	Lung Fever	"	Elisha Bangs	
12 "	Scarlet Fever	"	Sarah H. Bangs	
13 "	Dysentery	"	Silvanus & Azuba Crosby	
14 "	Scarlet Fever	"	Widw of Elkanah Bangs	
15 "	Liver Complaint	"	Freeman Snow	
16 "	Consumption	"	Sarah Snow	
17 "	"	"	Edward Hopkins	
18 "	Suicide, caused by Insanity	"	Mary Hopkins	
19 "	Stoppage	"	Edward Hopkins	
			Mary Hopkins	
			Nathaniel Winslow	
			her Husband	
			David Sears	
			her Husband	
			Nathan Black	
			Elizabeth Black	
			Eben Ryder	
			Sally Ryder	
			Edmund Long	
			Tabitha Long	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs. Mo. Dys.		
[P. 50] 20	June 1849 . .	Mary E. Doane	Female	4 most five		June 2 1848
21	"	Moses Small	Male Husband	52 6 14	Carpenter, joiner & Wheelwright	Feb'y 7, 1849.
9	Janu'y. 11, 1850 . .	Sally Cahoon	Widow	62 — —		Octo. 5 1849
10	"	Mary F. Cahoon	Female	5 7 28		June 11 1849
11	"	Otis W. Bacon	a Husband	26 5	Clergyman of Universal st Denom.	July 20 1849.
12	"	Nathan T. Crowell	a Husband	26 10 7	Carpenter	Sept. 21 1849
13	"	Allithena Lincoln	Female	11 — 17		Sept. 8 . 1849
14	"	Elizabeth Nickerson	Female	2 5		Sept. 15 1849
15	"	William A. Lee	Male	4 3 17		Sept. 29 1849.
16	"	Jane Foster	a Wife	56 8 15		Sept. 1, 1849
17	"	Heman McCloud	a husband	67 1 7	Mariner	Nov. 23, 1849

PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
				NOV. 23, 1849
[p. 50] 20	Harwich	Croup	Harwich	F. Damon
21	Brewster	Consumption	Harwich	"
9	Harwich	Dysentery	Harwich	Rev'd F. Damon
10	Brewster	Scarlet Fever	Brewster	"
11	Brewster	Cholera Morbus	Conway, Ms.	"
12	Brewster	Typhoid Fever and Dysentery	Brewster	John P. and Betsey G. Crowell
13	Brewster	Inflammation of Bowels	Brewster	Charles & Mercy B. Lincoln
14	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Francis F. & Clarissa Nickerson
15	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	William M. and Mary K. Lee
16	Brewster	Disease of the Heart	Brewster	Jonathan Foster her Husband
17	Brewster	Accidental	Brewster	Anguish and Jedidah McCloud

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
18	Janw. 11, 1850 . .	Nathaniel Winslow	Widower	76	6	8	Farmer	Dec. 27 1849.
19	"	Abiel Crosby	a husband	76	2	15	Mariner & Farmer	May 30 1849.
20	"	Elnora G. Burgess	female	-	3	25		June 8 1849.
21	"	Sarah E. Knowles	female Single	17	4	10		Aug. 14 1849.
22	"	Mary Bangs	Widow	94	10	17		Aug ^t 4 1849
23	"	Emely J. Pepper	female	1	3	12		Sept. 26 1849
24	"	Ann L. Crocker	female	3	10	26		Aug ^t 14 1849.
25	"	Clara J. Marchant	female	1	11	27		May 27, 1849.
[p. 51]	Jany 11, 1850 . .	Edmund F. Mayo	Male	18	11	12	Mariner	Aug ^t 15 1849.
	"	Herbert E. Cahoon	Single		9	24		May 10 1849
	"		Male		7			May 17 1849
	"	Louisa Lincoln	Male	34	3	3		Nov. 28 1849
	30	Samuel Foster	wife M. S	46	7	20	Farmer.	May 23 ^d 1849

PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18 Brewster	Debility	Brewster	Kenelm & Mary Winslow	Revd F. Damon
19 Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	James & Thankful Crosby	"
20 Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Thomas F. and Eunice S. Burgess	"
21 Brewster	Dysentery	Eastham	Winslow L. and Sarah Knowles	"
22 Brewster	Old Age	Boston	Benjamin Bangs was her Husband.	"
23 Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Bangs & Julia Pepper	"
24 Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Benjamin & Azuba Crocker	"
25 Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Elihu & Sarah J. Marchant	"
[P. 51] 26	Consumption	Brewster	George & Lucy Mayo	Revd F. Damon
27 Brewster	Lung fever	Brewster	Ezekiel & Catherine Cahoone	"
28 Brewster	Bleeding	Brewster	Adna & Mary Rogers	"
29 Brewster	Consumption	Germany Europe	David Lincoln her husband	David Lincoln
30 Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Samuel & Eunice Foster Sister	Sister

REGISTER OF BIRTHS . COMMENCING, 1852.
BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

[p. 5]

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
40	Nov 1843	Stephen D. Wood	Male	Brewster	{ Sidney Nickerson Data Wood
	April 1849	Martha Crocker	Female	Weymouth	{ Watson & A. Crocker

[p. 17]

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER		
1	April 20 1826	George Freeman
2	July 25 th 1825	Mary Freeman

* "M N" for "Maiden name."

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES COMMENCING 1852.
MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

[p. 7]

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.
1	July 23 1830	Frederic Freeman Ann P. Cobb	Brewster Brewster	30	Merchant	Brewster Brewster

SAM'L H GOULD REGISTRAR.

[p. 5]

	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
40	{ Harwich Brewster Brewster	Mariner Carpenter	Harwich Brewster	Brewster Weymouth	Grandmother	

[p. 17]

CH^s S. FOSTER REGISTRAR.

1	Brewster	Carpenter	Brewster		Mother	May 26 1865
2	Orleans	Farmer			"	"

S. H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

[p. 7]

	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF THE PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1	Elijah Cobb Mary P Cobb	first	Chas Spear	

ES
AT
Ha
He
Isa
Jo
Jo
Je
L
P
S
V

INDEX OF PERSONS.

ALLEN } Catherine, 31
ALLYN } Hannah, 41
Helen M., 97
Isabella G., 97
John W., 97
Jonathan, 41
Joseph W., 97
Joshua N., 158, 202
Lucy, 8
Pamelia, 202
Pamelia M., 158
Samuel H., 41, 97
Sophronia, 41, 97
Sophronia A., 97
Thomas, 8
ALLEY, Lucy, 151
ALLYN, see ALLEN
ANGEL, Matilda Ann, 148, 150
Whipple P., 148, 150
AREY, Catherine, 160
Joshua, 160
Lewin, 42
Rachel, 42
Temperance P., 146
ARTHUR, Mary, 213
Mercy C., 165, 212
William, 213
William A., 165, 212
ATKINS, Carmi, 217
Joseph, 169, 216
Lydia, 217
Ruth H., 169, 216
ATTWOOD } Abigail, 6, 7, 72, 134
ATTWOOD } Anna, 36
Anna Young, 72
Barnabas, 6, 66, 72
Benjamin Freeman, 72
David, 29, 73, 132
Dean Rogers, 72
Delia, 72
Dilla, 17
Elisha, 23, 53
Eliza, 132
Eunice, 29
Fanny, 130
Freeman, 72, 73
Gideon, 23, 53
Joseph, 39, 73
Louisa, 73
Lucy, 23, 53
ATWOOD } Mary, 4, 16, 23, 53, 72, 152
cont'd } Mercy, 1, 72, 73, 143
Nehemiah, 72, 73
Phebe, 39
Polly, 38, 73
Rebecca, 145
Rebecca F., 72
Sally, 14, 72
Sabina, 72
Sabrina, 30, 72
Tabitha, 14
Tamsen, 3, 15
Thankful, 72
Thankful Freeman, 7
AVERY } Joshua, 41
AVARY } Rachel, 41
BACON, Asenath, 213
Mary Jane, 166, 212
Otis W., 166, 193, 212, 237, 238
William, 213, 239
BAILEY, Adeline, 149
Elijah, 139, 141, 145, 150, 153, 205,
209, 211, 230
Olive, 139
Susanna, 6
BAKER, Abby, 183
Abigail, 126, 144, 145
Alcy R., 141, 142
Barnabas, 17
Barnabas G., 97
Benjamin, 150, 152, 179
Bethiah P., 65, 136, 138
Betsey, 14, 160
Charlotte C., 155
Clarissa, 157, 168, 179
Clarissa P., 65
Clark Hallet, 178
Deborah, 3
Edmund T., 178
Edwin F., 184
Eleazer, 14, 79, 209, 225
Eleazer B., 97
Eliza A., 154, 157
Emeline, 65, 232
Eunice H., 158
Francis, 161, 185, 191, 204
Franklin, 40, 65, 99, 141, 151
George A., 184

BAKER } Henrietta, 147, 149
 cont'd }
 Henry E., 190
 Jairus, 147, 149
 James, 155
 Jedidah S., 148
 Jehiel, 127
 Jeremiah S., 145
 Jerusha, 7
 John, 7, 64, 233
 John A., 148, 150, 182
 John Franklin, 99
 John G., 79, 224
 John H., 126, 144, 145, 183
 John N., 157, 179
 John Perry, 65
 Joshua G., 42, 79, 97, 135, 175, 224,
 225
 Josiah, 31
 Josiah G., 97
 Josiah Quincy, 65
 Judah P., 65, 133, 138, 185
 Louisa, 79, 153, 155
 Lydia A., 205
 Margaret, 42, 97, 135, 175, 225
 Mary, 9, 115, 154, 156
 Mary C., 161, 185, 191, 204
 Nabby, 34
 Olive, 133, 138, 185
 Patience, 2, 14
 Phebe, 4, 16
 Phebe K., 79, 162, 208
 Phineas, 11, 106, 115, 222, 223
 Polly, 31
 Reliance, 79, 146
 Reliance M., 174
 Sally, 11, 14, 17, 79, 106, 115, 147,
 148, 209, 223, 225
 Sally B., 115
 Samuel, 1, 14
 Sarah, 38, 64
 Seymour B., 106, 115
 Sophia, 40, 99
 Susan, 141, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155
 Tabitha, 1, 14
 Temperance, 150, 152, 179
 Thankful, 64, 65, 143, 233
 Ursula, 127
 Washington, 146, 205
 Watson, 106, 115

BALDWIN, J. D., 205

BANGS } Abijah, 235
 BANGES }
 Abraham, 66
 Benjamin, 241
 Bethiah Snow, 85
 Caroline, 74, 150, 155
 Clarence F., 126, 172
 Dean, 7, 42, 91, 166-169, 187, 211,
 213, 231

BANGS }
 BANGES } Dillingham, 33, 65, 66, 223
 cont'd }
 Ebenezer, 88
 Edward, 91
 Elisha, 42, 52, 66, 85, 127, 134, 138
 155, 173, 177, 181, 193, 219, 231
 Elisha D., 127, 176
 Elizabeth, 42
 Elizabeth J., 99, 161, 206
 Elizabeth Snow, 91
 Elkanah, 7, 34, 65, 66, 74, 75, 99
 113, 205, 207, 237
 Emeline, 85
 Eunice S., 91, 144, 212
 Freeman H., 66, 126, 132, 173, 181, 200
 George Franklin, 75
 George P., 42
 George W., 180
 Georgianna, 74
 Hannah, 3, 15
 Henry, 66
 Herbert, 180
 Herbert H., 127, 192
 Hiram Berry, 74
 Isaac Winslow, 91
 John, 9, 16, 85
 Jonathan F., 30, 85, 88
 Louella F., 127
 Louisa, 33
 Louisa T., 222
 Lucretia, 101
 Lucy, 42
 Martha, 42, 52
 Mary, 240
 Mary A., 37, 101, 205
 Mary B., 74, 154
 Mary C., 159, 204
 Mehitable, 30, 85, 101
 Octavia, 113
 Olive, 35, 37, 66, 85, 101, 134, 138,
 160, 204
 Polly, 9, 16, 30, 85, 132, 135
 Rebecca, 4, 7, 16, 91, 213, 234
 Reliance, 7, 74, 113, 141, 205
 Reliance B., 74, 142
 Sally, 11, 17, 32, 34, 65, 99, 115,
 162, 207
 Sally G., 200
 Sarah, 236
 Sarah F., 99, 127, 172, 218
 Sarah H., 127, 155, 173, 177, 181,
 193, 219, 237
 Silvanus, 37, 85, 101, 205
 Susan, 43, 126, 173, 181, 201, 235
 Susan Abby, 126
 Susan G., 132
 Susanna, 66, 135
 Thomas, 3, 15
 William H., 74, 159, 204, 236

BARBEAR } Abigail, 7, 123
BARBIERE } William, 7
BARDEN, Stillman, 205
BARKER, Thankful, 144
BARNABY, James, 16, 17
BARNES } Adelbert, 182, 196, 226
BARNES } William E., 180
BETSEY, 181
Daniel, 145
Daniel C., 147, 183, 197, 227
Eliza J., 145, 147, 183, 197, 227
Fanny, 5
Issachar B., 181
John, 5
William E., 180
BARTLETT } Charles J., 191
BARTLET } Eleanor S., 190
Sophia L., 191
BASSETT, Olive, 37
Rhoda Ann, 169
Samuel, 37, 169
BATES, Hannah S., 141, 142
William A., 141, 142
BAXTER, Eliza, 145
BENNETT } Samuel, 203, 205
BENNET } Sam
BENT, Avery P., 146, 148
Sarah C., 146, 148
BERRY, Abigail, 34, 86, 93, 221
Abigail Burgess, 93
Abraham, 88, 93
Alinda, 62, 150
Almira, 42, 68, 103, 131, 141, 151
Alphonso, 232
Andrew W., 98
Ann, 139, 141
Anna, 59
Arelia, 150
Arlitta, 134
Azelia, 62
Bela, 103
Bela B., 131
Benjamin, 22, 33, 50, 51, 78
Benjamin F., 22, 39, 50, 98
Bethiah, 226
Betsey, 32, 160
Caroline M., 98
Clarissa, 142
Cynthia, 5, 140
Cynthia C., 137
David, 42, 68, 227
Desire, 33
Desire S., 154, 156
Eliza Ann, 40, 62
Ellen Augusta, 98
Fanny, 9, 22, 50, 51
Frances, 98
Freeman, 93
BERRY } George W., 22, 50, 98, 124
cont'd } Hannah, 62, 115, 124, 139, 140, 211
Hannah F., 115, 139, 233
Heman S., 59, 151, 153
Hiram, 22, 50, 51
Isaac, 5, 93, 124, 139, 140
Isaac Foster, 62
Issachar, 7, 165, 210
Jacob, 93
James, 191
James King, 68
Jerusha C., 36
Jesse, 2, 15, 27, 59, 134
Jonathan, 36, 68, 89
Judah, 115, 139, 233
Lucetta, 98
Lydia, 165, 210
Lydia B., 151, 153
Marietta, 190
Mary, 9, 50, 93, 233
Mary Ann, 191
Mary Desire, 98
Mehitable S., 150
Mercy, 27, 41, 50, 59, 78
Nathaniel K., 68
Olive, 2, 15, 27, 34, 59
Phebe, 7
Polly, 22, 50, 51, 78
Priscilla, 13
Reliance, 7, 22, 50
Sally, 14, 129, 135
Samuel, 34, 86, 93, 220, 221
Sarah, 61, 62
Sarah Foster, 62
Scotto, 211, 227
Sophey, 62
Susan, 93, 145
Susanna, 2, 15
Tabitha, 39, 98
Thankful, 68, 226
Thankful King, 68
Theodore, 93, 160, 232, 233
Theodorus, 2, 9, 15
Theophilus, 61, 62
William Burgess, 93
Zoeth, 27, 59
BESSEY, Charles F., 169
Laura A., 169
BEVIN, John, 30
Rebecca, 30
BICKNELL } James, 144, 149, 150, 154,
BICKNALL } 203, 207
BICKNAL }
BIGELOW, John R., 141
BLACK, Ann Eliza, 226
David R., 112
Desire, 112, 116, 136, 138
Eliza Ann, 112
Elizabeth, 18, 35, 112, 186, 227, 237

BLACK } Elra, 112
 cont'd }
 Haman, 116
 Hannah, 112, 187
 Harmon, 116
 Isaac W., 112, 236
 Jedidah R., 143, 145
 John H., 112
 Nathan, 18, 35, 112, 227, 237
 Priscilla, 112
 Sarah, 112
 Solomon, 151
 Susan, 151
 Thomas, 116
 Timothy, 112

BLAIKIE, Alexander, 211
 BOGGS, Almira, 143
 Francis M., 143
 BOND, Phineas, 209, 211
 BOURNE, Elizabeth, 130
 Ezra, 130
 BOWEN, William, 154
 BOWMAN, Cassandana, 197
 Francis R., 196
 Helen J., 196
 Joseph A., 196
 Levi, 215
 Levi M., 167, 197, 214
 Lois H., 167, 197, 214
 Roswell, 197
 Susanna, 215

BRADLEY, Elcy, 113
 BRAY, Mary, 30
 BRETT, Pliny, 17
 BRIGGS, Mahala, 41
 BRITTON, J., 209
 BROWN, Abigail, 16
 Ansel, 16
 Palmer, 135, 138
 BUGBEE, James H., 135
 BURGESS }
 BURGES } Aaron, 213
 BURGIS }
 Aaron N., 205
 Abigail, 26, 34, 57, 93
 Betsey, 41, 106, 175
 Dorcas C., 9
 Elnora, 232
 Elnora G., 180, 192, 240
 Eunice S., 165, 193, 212, 241
 Hulda, 9, 77
 Lydia Abby, 107
 Mary E., 174
 Nathan, 9, 26, 57
 Olive, 205, 213
 Phebe, 153
 Sally G., 160, 181, 204, 228, 233
 Thomas F., 160, 165, 181, 193, 204,
 212, 229, 233, 241
 William, 26, 41, 57, 106, 175
 William H., 107

BURNHAM, J. H., 217
 BURRELL } Mary, 99
 BURRILL }
 Mary F., 42
 Philip, 27, 60
 Reliance, 27, 60
 Reliance C., 131
 Scotto Cobb, 27, 60

BUTLER, Asenath, 142
 Patrick, 142

CAESAR }
 CESAR } David R., 29
 CEASAR }
 Isaac, 29

CAHOON } Abner, 82, 117, 140
 COHOON }
 Achsah P., 145
 Alonzo, 117
 Anne, 147, 150
 Anthony B., 117, 226
 Asenath, 144, 145
 Benjamin F., 117
 Betsey, 18
 Betsey S., 39
 Catherine, 163, 191, 210, 241
 Chester, 116
 Clement, 116
 Cordelia F., 98
 Crosby, 141
 Cynthia, 209
 Cyrenius, 116
 Cyrus, 116
 Cyrus C., 116
 Diadama, 40, 98, 183
 Eda B., 153
 Eli E., 116
 Elra, 117
 Emeline, 195
 Emeline C., 163, 208
 Eusena, 82
 Ezekiel, 117, 163, 175, 191, 210,
 211, 227, 241
 Fanny, 141
 Francis, 40, 98, 183
 Francis S., 98
 Franklin, 116
 Gamaliel, 146
 George P., 98
 Hannah, 131
 Herbert E., 190, 240
 Imogene B., 184
 Isaac F., 182
 Jesse N., 174
 John, 233
 John K., 17, 162, 208, 209
 Jonathan, 33, 116, 211, 215
 Joseph, 131
 Joseph Henry, 98
 Judith, 149, 150
 Julia Ann, 39, 98

CAHOON }
COHOON } Letitia, 116
ont'd }
Levi, 82, 147, 150, 232, 239
Marietta, 117
Mary, 154, 156, 175, 185, 233, 239
Mary Ann, 116, 163, 175, 210
Mary Frances, 174, 238
Matilda, 117, 147, 150
Mehitable, 6
Naomi N., 98
Nathan, 82, 137, 189
Patrick F., 147, 150
Phebe K., 162, 208
Polly, 17, 117, 175, 209, 211, 227
Polly F., 117
Ruhamah, 98
Sabra, 9
Sally, 82, 238
Sally Ann, 117
Salome, 33, 116, 117, 140, 175, 211, 215
Salome Ann, 116
Sarah, 146, 188
Sarah J., 116, 166, 214
Seth, 6
Simeon, 149, 150
Tabitha, 137, 189
Thankful, 18, 39
Truman D., 174
Vincent, 195
Vinson, 209
Vinson F., 163, 208
William, 18, 39
William Henry, 116
Zebina H., 154, 156, 175, 185, 239

APEN, John, 30
Olive, 30

ARSWELL, Betsey, 120
Catherine, 120
Elizabeth, 120
James, 120
Zachariah, 120

ASH, Aurelia, 43
Desire, 136, 138
Eliza B., 118
Mary E., 119
Polly, 29, 118, 136
Rachel, 159
Reuben, 136, 138
Silvanus, 118, 136

IADWICK, Eunice B., 195
James S., 195
R. J., 194

IAPMAN, Abraham, 139
Ann A., 137
Betsey C., 139
Eliza, 32
John, 137
Nathan, 32
Susanna, 32

CHASE, Abigail, 4
Bassett, 42
Betsey Ann, 234
Caroline, 152
Charlotte, 188, 189, 235
Charlotte C., 165, 210
Clara B., 167, 214
Clara J., 168
Clarissa, 99
Daniel, 32, 99, 211, 215
Desire, 18, 35
Enoch E., 203
Ensign H., 118
Fanny, 3
Gowell, 161
Hope D., 33
Horace, 235
Job, 11, 12, 16
Levi, 143
Lewis, 189, 235
Lucinda, 161
Lucy, 142
Lucy Ann, 99
Luke, 41
Mary, 140, 141
Mary Ann, 99, 159, 204
Melissa, 99
Nabby, 12
Nathaniel, 99, 165, 210
Olive, 41
Olive R., 118, 163, 208
Phebe, 11, 16, 118, 131, 209
Priscilla, 10, 32, 99, 205, 211, 215
Reuben P., 168
Rhoda, 42, 99, 150, 154
Richard, 142, 205
Sally, 143
Silvia, 160, 204
Sukey, 39
Susan, 159, 204
Thomas, 118, 131, 209

CHATLERS, Rachel, 42
CHILD, William C., 213
CHIPMAN, Betsey, 17

CLARK } Abigail, 6, 158
CLERK }
Adeline, 124, 125, 149, 173, 185
Albert P., 64, 167, 214
Ann, 106
Ann H., 106
Anna, 89
Anna F., 6, 75
Asa, 106, 187
Asaph, 156
Barzilla, 106
Barzilla W., 106
Benjamin, 6
Benjamin H., 106
Bethiah, 10, 33
Betsey, 31, 133, 166, 214
Caleb, 113, 140

CLARK
CLERK } Caroline, 131, 135
cont'd

Catherine, 31, 86
Cynthia, 106
Daniel Newton, 80
Darius, 106
Debby, 1, 14
Deborah, 86, 87, 155
Deborah Manter, 108
Delia, 186
Dinah, 37, 110, 230
Eben, 63
Edmund Sears, 64
Edward, 48, 87
Edward Stone, 86
Elcy, 113
Elijah, 106
Elisha, 86
Eliza, 12, 31, 52, 79, 92, 156, 187
Eliza A., 106
Eliza Gray, 79
Eliza Jane, 64, 131
Elizabeth, 83, 89
Elkanah, 10, 78
Elsie, 113
Emily, 106
Enoch, 39, 75, 100, 215
Fanny, 9
Freeman, 12
Gene, 48
George A., 196
George D. B., 113
Georgianna, 184
Gorham, 106
Hannah, 4, 8, 10, 64, 75
Hannah Paddock, 110
Harriet, 92, 130, 135
Henrietta C., 188
Hephzibah, 160
Hephzibah S., 206
Hirah, 155
Hiram, 106
Huldah, 32, 39, 89, 100, 207
Huldah K., 100
Isaac, 9, 64, 77, 87, 154, 157, 177,
195, 215
Isaiah, 1, 14, 86, 87, 106
Jeremiah Manter, 87, 121, 144, 197
Jerusha, 11
John, 23, 33, 50, 66, 89, 99, 131, 135
Joseph, 3, 15, 77
Joshua, 37, 75, 110, 231
Joshua Freeman, 80
Josiah, 23, 66
Keziah H., 86
Kimball, 62, 63, 77
Lot, 64
Lucy, 106, 218
Lydia, 23, 52, 75, 87, 189, 215

CLARK
CLERK } Lydia F., 108, 132, 176, 17
cont'd

Margaret, 23, 66, 121, 144, 197
Margaret A., 121
Mark, 31, 86
Mary, 3, 15, 62
Mary A., 86, 154, 157, 177, 195
Mary Bourne, 125, 172
Mary Louisa, 176
Mary P., 18, 36, 64
Mehitable, 3, 15, 75
Mercy, 12, 62
Mercy Snow, 63
Miriam, 3, 15, 23, 52
Nancy, 10, 36, 40
Nancy W., 80
Nathan, 36, 75
Nathaniel, 4, 23, 52
Olive, 41
Paulina, 32, 62, 63
Phebe, 65, 121
Polly, 1, 9, 14, 16, 138
Prince, 65
Rebecca, 13, 33, 50, 89, 92, 99
Reliance, 80
Relief, 106
Reuben, 20, 106, 173, 219
Rhoda, 2, 15
Robert M., 99
Rosa, 106, 173, 219
Rosalinda, 106
Rosanna, 194
Rowland, 77
Rufus, 106
Sally M., 4
Samuel B., 113
Sarah, 86, 87, 167, 214
Sarah B., 113
Scotto, 4
Seneca, 63
Seth, 1, 14
Silvanus, 32, 88, 89, 138, 160, 207
Solomon, 23, 52, 89, 92
Sparrow, 10, 23, 52
Strabo, 64, 124, 149, 173, 185
Strabo F., 124
Susan, 12
Temperance, 7, 20, 64, 150, 215
Thatcher, 75, 166, 214
Thomas, 12, 23, 66, 79, 80, 89
William, 86, 106, 108, 132, 177,
188, 208
CLIFFORD, Lydia, 108, 132
Lydia D., 108
Sally C., 129
William D., 108, 132
COBB, Albert, 55

OBB } Ann P., 131, 135, 242
Int'd }
Anna Pinkham, 55
Barna, 93
Barna F., 38, 92, 93
Barnabas F., 132, 135
Caroline, 37
Debby R., 10, 25, 55, 206
Elijah, 18, 25, 36-42, 55, 136-149,
151, 207, 236, 243
Eliza, 6
Freeman, 25, 55, 102, 129, 135
Hannah S., 102, 129, 135, 141, 142
Hulda, 8, 87
Mary, 25, 55, 87, 139, 207
Mary Matilda, 93
Mary P., 55, 136, 243
Matilda, 38, 92, 93
Polly, 93, 132, 135
Scotto, 87
Seth, 88
Thomas H., 119
William B., 93
HOON, see CAHOON
LBURN, David, 41
Mary, 41
LE, Jerusha C., 36
Jesse, 32
Sabrina, 32
LLINS, Mary B., 144
Richard H., 144
NANT, Ann, 122
Thomas, 45, 122, 145, 148, 150
Thomas B., 122
NGER, Ellison, 142-144
Mary K., 142-144
OK, Aurilla, 176
Betsey, 121, 222
Betsey K., 177, 223
Betsey M., 121
Caroline, 22, 50
Charles, 121, 177, 223
Joseph, 22, 50
Mehitable, 22, 50
Mehitable Preble, 22, 50
Nathan, 22, 50
Nathaniel, 38
Orrela, 176
Phebe Ann, 121
Sarah, 38
OMBS, Rhoda Ann, 169
PELAND, George, 35, 114
George William, 114
Mary Ann, 114
Sarah B., 35, 114
TELL, Caroline, 152, 173
Charlotte, 39, 152
Harriet, 148, 150
Joseph Nickerson, 152
Peter D., 148, 150
COTELL } Philip, 152, 173
cont'd }
Timothy, 172
COWDEN, Eliza, 192, 193
J., 193
CRAWFORD, Esther, 151
CROCKER } A., 242
CROCKE }
Ann L., 180, 240
Asa S., 134
Azubah, 124, 140, 181, 191, 241
Benjamin, 51, 91, 124, 140, 181,
191, 241
Charles, 51, 52, 79
Cortis, 51
Edmund, 90
Elisha, 8, 90, 123, 145, 207, 211
Eliza Snow, 51, 52
Eunice, 124
George, 51, 79, 162, 206
Heman, 29, 91, 213
Henry, 91, 127, 176
Hiram, 189, 191
Isaac, 4, 16
Isaac B., 51, 79
Isaac F., 90, 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
Jerusha, 141, 149
John, 51, 79
Joseph, 13, 22, 51, 52, 60, 79, 141,
149, 207
Josiah, 90, 161
Josiah B., 176
Luther, 90, 163, 210
Martha, 22, 42, 51, 52, 79, 123, 145,
213, 242
Martha A., 91, 166, 196, 212
Martha F., 123
Mary, 22, 38, 51, 52, 190
Mary A., 196, 197
Mary H., 90, 91
Mary Sampson, 188
Melissa J., 91
Nathan C., 91
Patia, 161
Patty, 22, 29, 51, 52, 60, 91
Phebe, 4, 16
Priscilla, 13, 51, 52, 79, 207
Rachel S., 184, 189
Rebecca, 134, 191
Sally, 22, 51, 79, 90, 207, 211
Sally C., 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
Sarah, 8, 167
Sarah S., 90, 162, 206
Sophia, 127, 172
Sophia A., 163, 210
Susan, 51, 141, 151
Thankful, 143, 144, 177, 185, 193
Thomas, 143, 144, 177, 185
Thomas C., 123
Thomas F., 192, 193

CROCKER }
 CROCKE } Walter, 190
 cont'd
 Watson, 242
 Watson M., 91, 197
 CROSBY }
 CROSHY } Abbie F., 104
 CROBY }
 Abby C., 176
 Abiel, 69, 240
 Abigail, 88, 181
 Abigail A., 118
 Abigail F., 20, 34, 46, 160, 187, 188,
 204
 Abijah, 62, 209
 Adela, 104
 Adela T., 104
 Adeline, 49
 Albert, 20, 46, 114
 Alfred, 64
 Ann F., 189
 Anne, 15, 20, 46
 Anne P., 47, 114, 159, 188, 202
 Anthony, 25, 28, 55, 61, 110
 Arabella, 124, 176
 Asaph, 110, 160, 181, 187, 204
 Asaph Gray, 13, 28, 61, 205
 Augustus Nathan, 180
 Azubah, 26, 27, 58, 61, 77, 237
 Barnabas, 10, 16, 26, 57, 58
 Benjamin, 60
 Benjamin S., 55, 124, 134, 138, 177
 Bethiah, 10, 14, 26, 58, 119
 Betsey, 11, 31, 32, 36, 43, 49, 60,
 69, 70, 76, 90, 94, 109, 154, 229
 Betsey B., 60
 Catherine, 114, 181
 Catherine A. N., 114
 Cecilia, 182
 Charles, 101
 Charles S., 114
 Chillingsworth, 59
 Clenerick, 64, 127, 147, 173, 183
 Cynthia, 5
 Daniel, 4, 207
 David, 27, 58, 82
 David H., 26, 58
 Dean Gray, 25, 55
 Deborah, 159, 204
 Desire, 33, 62, 151, 153, 209
 Dolly, 30
 Dorcas, 79, 118, 172
 Dorcas H., 145
 Ebenezer, 118
 Edmund, 72, 79, 82, 118, 129, 149
 Edmund H., 118, 173, 185, 217
 Elijah, 21, 49
 Elijah Cobb, 20, 46, 114, 220
 Elinor, 98
 Elisha, 29, 31, 43, 60, 77, 159, 189,
 202, 203

CROSBY }
 CROSHY } Eliza, 39, 60, 101
 CROBY }
 cont'd
 Elizabeth, 82, 87
 Elizabeth F., 64, 161
 Elkanah, 69, 76
 Elkanah Clark, 92
 Ellen P., 116
 Elvira, 43
 Emeline, 60, 114, 148, 150, 203
 Emily, 25, 35, 47, 103, 109, 113,
 227, 232
 Enoch, 117, 119
 Enoch E., 144, 161, 206
 Esther, 79, 166, 184, 212
 Eunice, 104, 130, 173
 Eunice T., 58, 143
 Fanny, 27, 59, 118, 130, 173, 234
 Fanny C., 162, 206
 Fanny F., 118, 172
 Frederick, 59
 Freeling A., 127, 174
 Freeman, 22, 40, 49, 61, 101, 113,
 208
 Gene, 26, 58
 George, 182
 George F., 110, 160, 175, 183, 206
 Hannah, 1, 2, 15, 55, 129
 Hannah S., 55, 129, 135
 Harriet, 58, 141, 142
 Harriet C., 97
 Harriet N., 152
 Haskell, 76, 118, 130, 173, 228
 Hatsuld, 27, 58, 62, 116, 143, 177
 Hatsuld E., 116
 Heman, 2, 5, 14, 15, 25, 55
 Henriette, 69, 147, 149
 Henry, 69, 70, 82
 Henry H., 101
 Hillman, 160
 Hittie Low, 127
 Hulda, 36
 Irene, 117, 144
 Isaac, 46, 76, 104, 105, 130, 173
 Isaac F., 105, 172
 Isaiah, 12, 38, 76, 82, 229
 Jacob H., 180
 James, 21, 32, 33, 49, 76, 77,
 92, 133, 209, 226, 227, 233, 241
 James Edwin, 101
 James Snow, 26, 57
 Jane T., 162, 208
 Jerusha, 109, 177
 Jerusha S., 116, 143
 Jesse, 59
 John, 78, 79, 118, 139-142, 213
 John F., 60
 Jonathan F., 35, 69, 70, 102, 113
 Joseph, 69, 103

CROSBY }
CROSHY } Joseph C., 25, 43, 47, 103,
CROBY } 135, 162, 208, 215
cont'd
Joshua, 21, 29, 49, 77, 90
Josiah, 20, 36, 46, 47, 94
Judah, 61
Julia, 97
Keziah, 29, 37
Laura A., 82
Lemuel, 89, 229
Lemuel S., 60
Louisa, 137, 140, 160
Lucinda, 4, 35, 59, 71, 72, 102, 113
Lucinda F., 72
Lucretia, 92, 163, 208
Lurana, 43, 55, 104, 189
Lurana Hurd, 104
Lydia, 60, 69, 77, 203, 228
Lydia C., 60, 130
Lydia F., 69, 132
Margaret, 64
Margaret E., 152
Marion Wallace, 104
Mark, 34, 76, 109
Mark E., 109
Martha B., 103, 167, 214
Mary, 25, 36, 55, 61, 63, 69, 70, 82,
89, 97, 101
Mary Adelaide, 186
Mary C., 109
Mary Elizabeth, 97
Mary G., 149
Mary S., 118
Matilda P., 105
Mehitable, 5, 147, 150, 191, 234
Mehitable C. R., 105
Mehitable L., 127, 133, 138, 175,
190
Melatiah, 89
Melinda, 27, 41, 58, 136, 138
Mercy, 5, 10, 16, 25, 30, 55, 70, 78,
89
Mercy F., 27, 59, 129
Moses, 88
Nabby, 39
Nancy, 10, 21, 49
Nathan, 15, 20, 46, 47, 114, 181,
203
Nathan A., 114
Nathaniel, 3, 15, 63, 64, 89, 207
Obed, 55, 159, 204
Olive, 2, 7, 15, 22, 40, 42, 49, 64,
133, 138, 160, 175, 183, 204
Patia, 5, 25, 55
Patia Baker, 55
Patia C., 134, 138
Patience, 2, 14
Patience C., 124, 177
Pede, 27, 42, 58
CROSBY } Phebe, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26,
CROSHY } 29, 38, 47, 55, 57, 62, 72,
CROBY } 77, 110, 127, 162, 173, 183,
cont'd } 205, 208, 209
Phebe H., 147
Phebe L., 127, 172
Phebe Snow, 26, 58
Polly, 12, 13, 27, 34, 58, 59, 72, 82,
109
Polly F., 27, 35, 59, 101
Priscilla, 27, 58, 88
Rachel, 26, 57, 58, 79, 205, 213
Rebecca, 28, 33, 40, 61, 92, 101,
139, 140, 209
Rebecca Ann, 118
Rebecca F., 92, 174
Rhoda, 5, 42, 55
Rhoda Snow, 55
Robert R., 69, 97
Rosanna, 129
Rowland F., 20, 46, 114, 221
Rowland H., 102, 113
Roxanna, 118, 173, 185, 217
Ruby, 3, 15, 63, 64, 138, 207
Ruby F., 64, 136
Ruth, 118
Ruth F., 69, 70
Ruth H., 169, 216
Sally, 5, 21, 25, 27, 34, 49, 55, 58,
77, 114, 209, 221
Sally Nickerson, 114
Samuel, 25, 41, 55, 56, 60, 78
Sarah, 21, 31, 49, 88, 103, 236
Seth, 4, 13, 71, 72
Seth P., 94
Silvanus, 27, 39, 58, 59, 61, 77,
101, 237
Solomon, 25, 47, 209
Sophia, 40
Susan, 43, 161, 206, 215
Susan B., 103
Susan H., 116
Susanna, 135
Tabitha, 39, 61, 62
Thaddeus, 109
Thankful, 4, 207, 241
Thankful J., 117
Theophilus, 20, 43, 46, 104, 189
Theophilus F., 104
Thomas S., 82, 152
Tully, 49, 127, 133, 138, 175, 191
Uranus H., 114
Warren, 27, 58, 137, 140
William, 69, 70, 72, 127, 145
William H., 102, 113
William T., 60
Zenas, 27, 58, 64, 162, 206
CROWELL } Aaron, 8, 153
CROWEL } William H., 102, 113
Abigail, 150, 155

CROWELL }
 CROWEL } Betsey, 13, 78, 132, 219, 225
 cont'd
 Betsey G., 13, 239
 David, 6
 Desire, 151, 153
 Hannah, 8
 Harriet N., 78, 224
 Heman Phinney, 78
 Isaac, 35, 145, 146
 John P., 13, 78, 219, 225, 239
 Lewis, 13
 Love, 153
 Mary E., 78
 Melinda, 37
 Nabby, 145, 146
 Nathan T., 78, 238
 Olive, 35
 Persis, 6
 Polly D., 142
 Polly F., 78
 Polly T., 78
 Prince S., 142
 Sally C., 78
 Simeon, 151, 153
 Thomas H., 150, 155
 CULVER, David, 141
 CURTIS, David, 18, 135
 CUSHING, John, 14
 Sally, 14

DALTON }
 DOLTON } Betsey, 32, 61
 Rebecca, 61, 85
 Thankful, 34
 Thomas, 32, 34, 61, 85
 DAMON, Franklin, 193, 195, 197, 199,
 201, 213, 215, 217, 237, 239, 241
 DAVIS, Cynthia, 32
 Esther, 215
 Freeman, 66
 Jerusha, 2, 7, 15, 66
 Joshua, 136, 203, 215
 Judith, 225
 Judith R., 153, 155, 187
 Lucy, 153, 156
 Mary, 167, 214
 Mercena, 186
 Rebecca, 66
 Rhoda A., 224
 Solomon, 2, 15, 66
 Timothy, 153, 155, 187, 225
 William P., 153, 156
 DENNES, Rebecca, 146
 DEXTER, Clara B., 167, 214
 Clark W., 120, 167, 214
 Eliza, 120, 156
 Jedidah, 44, 120, 215
 Lyman, 215

DILL, John S., 38
 Polly, 38
 DILLINGHAM }
 DILINGHAM } Abigail, 87
 DELLINGHAM }
 Ann Eliza, 103
 Benjamin C., 154
 Charles, 92
 Clarissa, 94, 163, 208
 Edward, 92
 Eliza, 31, 92
 Eliza Ann, 40, 103
 Eliza E., 196
 Emily, 92, 132, 135
 Freeman, 39, 92, 94, 209, 215
 Harriet, 108, 130, 135
 Henry, 87
 Hitty G., 87
 Howard, 92
 Isaac, 87, 108, 129
 Isaac T., 103
 John, 78, 92, 184, 205, 229
 Joseph H., 108
 Joshua, 108, 130, 135, 159, 185,
 241
 Joshua S., 108
 Lydia, 132, 154
 Mary A., 159, 185, 204
 Mehitable G., 134, 138
 Moses, 40, 103
 Moses Warren, 103
 Nabby, 94, 141, 151
 Nathan, 92, 135, 167, 197
 Nathan S., 31, 92, 132
 Rebecca, 92
 Reliance, 92, 205
 Rosella, 167, 197
 Sally, 32, 94, 209
 Sally C., 129
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah Ann, 108
 Susan, 94, 214
 Thankful, 87, 228

DOANE }
 DOAN } Betsey, 37
 Hannah, 129
 Isaac, 129, 145
 Jerusha G., 137
 Julia Ann, 150, 153
 Lewis, 150, 153
 Linda, 35
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary E., 238
 Nehemiah, 37
 Orrick, 239
 Phebe F., 145
 Sarah, 239
 Tabitha N., 138

DOLTON, see DALTON
 DOTTRIDGE, Abigail, 4
 Samuel B., 4

DOWNS, Relief, 6
DREW, Benjamin, 150, 155
 Caroline, 150, 155
 Charles, 6
 Susanna, 6
JUNBAR, Adeline, 149
 Albert, 160, 183, 204
 Hannah, 182
 Hannah B., 160, 204
 Hannah S., 183
UNHAM, Isaac, 141, 142
URFFY } Hannah, 3, 15
UFFY }
YER } Rebecca, 11
IRE }

DEN, Mary, 3, 15
 Polly, 31
DSON, Albert F., 176
 Edwin W., 172
 Eliphilet, 173, 177
 Ruth, 177
 Ruth A., 173
DREDGE }
DRIDGE } Abigail B., 36
DRIDE }
DRID }
 Almira, 119, 143
 Alonzo, 109
 Althina, 188
 Bangs, 86, 119, 143
 Barzillai B., 119
 Bathsheba, 215
 Bathsheba K., 166, 214
 Benjamin, 28, 76
 Bethiah B., 119
 Charlotte, 28, 76
 Clara J., 168
 Clarissa J., 121
 Cyrenius, 90
 David, 3, 15, 34, 86, 144, 145
 Eda, 133
 Elisha F., 196
 Elizabeth, 1, 86, 90, 109, 143
 Elnathan, 31, 115, 159
 Emily, 120, 165
 Enos, 143, 145
 Ephraim B., 166, 214
 Eunice, 120
 Eunice Ann, 120
 Fanny S., 90
 George S., 115
 Gideon, 86
 Jacob, 197, 215
 James, 86, 120, 121, 215
 James B., 115
 Jane, 31, 115
 Jeremiah, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
 Jesse, 121, 177, 185, 195
 John, 90

ELLDREDGE }
ELLDIDGE }
ELLDRIE }
ELLDRID }
cont'd }
 Joseph, 133
 Joseph N., 194
 Judah, 86
 Julia Ann, 121
 Lucy H., 176
 Lydia, 121, 177, 185, 195
 Lydia C., 130
 Mary A. H., 149
 Maryette, 121
 Mary W., 197
 Matilda, 147, 150
 Mehitable, 144, 145
 Melinda, 86, 159
 Mercy, 35, 215
 Nancy, 90
 Nehemiah, 207
 Oliver H., 90
 Patia, 28, 76
 Paulina, 32, 133
 Phebe, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
 Phebe Ann, 108
 Polly, 86, 136, 138
 Priscilla, 120
 Rachel, 159
 Ruth, 207
 Sally, 34, 90
 Sally M., 90
 Salome, 33, 140
 Samuel, 90, 130
 Sarah H., 86
 Sarah J., 166, 214
 Smith, 32
 Susan, 143, 145, 206
 Tamsin, 3, 15, 86
 Thankful, 4
 Thomas M., 90
 Washington, 176
 William, 18
 William E., 184
 William H., 108
 Zerviah, 28, 76
 Zibah, 115

ELLICE } Allen Gifford, 198
ELLIS }
 Benjamin S., 28, 62, 116
 Charles, 186, 198
 Clarissa Jane, 178
 Ebenezer, 116, 187, 199
 Eleanor Clark, 186
 Ellice, 40
 Ira, 40
 Isadora, 192
 Jerusha, 32
 John, 219
 Jonathan, 28
 Jonathan Snow, 62

ELLICE }
 ELLIS } Keziah, 31
 cont'd }
 Maria, 42
 Marshall, 193
 Mehitable Snow, 28, 62
 Mercy, 28, 62
 Mercy Snow, 28, 62
 Olive, 28, 62
 Rebecca, 116, 166, 187, 199, 212
 Reuben W., 116
 Rhoda, 130
 Rosanna, 179, 187, 213
 Rosilla, 193
 Sarah, 218
 Seth, 117, 146
 Seth C., 117
 Smith, 31
 Stephen, 28, 62
 Sylvester, 28, 62
 Tempe Foster, 28, 62
 Tenny, 117
 Tenny C., 146
 Thaddeus, 179, 187, 213
 EMERY, Ann, 211
 Susan Jane, 165, 210
 Thomas, 211
 EVANS } Eliza, 159, 202
 EVENS }
 John, 203
 Joseph, 159, 202
 Julia Ann, 151
 Mary, 203
 FAIRBANKS, Mary Ann, 131
 FAUNCE, George, 11, 16
 Sally, 11, 16
 FESSENDEN } Benjamin, 74, 119, 142,
 FESENDE } 175, 185, 197
 Benjamin F., 184
 Bethiah, 1, 14, 74, 119, 233
 Betsey, 20, 47
 Clarissa, 119, 142, 175, 185, 197
 Elizabeth B., 174
 Ella, 196
 Evelina, 20, 47
 George, 20, 47
 Hannah, 47, 139, 140
 Isaac, 1, 14, 74, 119, 132, 175, 233
 Lucy, 20, 47
 Marshall P., 174
 Martha, 119, 132, 175
 Martha S., 119
 Mary B., 159
 Mary C., 143, 145, 148
 Mehitable, 38
 Olive, 20, 47
 Pede, 20, 47
 Phebe H., 74, 147
 Stephen H., 74, 143, 145

FESSENDEN }
 FESENDE } Thomas, 20, 47
 cont'd }
 William, 20, 38, 47, 74, 159, 233
 FORESTER } Eliza, 121
 FORISTER }
 Esther, 121
 Eunice, 121
 James, 121
 John, 121
 Julia Ann, 121, 144, 147
 Lydia, 121
 Mary, 121
 Thomas, 121
 Washington, 121
 William, 121
 FOSS, A. T., 209
 FOSTER, Abby, 99
 Abigail, 61, 89
 Almira Louisa, 172
 Alvina E., 184, 228
 Ann L., 60, 148, 149
 Bailey, 72, 136, 138
 Barna, 100, 224
 Barna C., 89, 90
 Barnabas C., 31, 61
 Benjamin, 18, 22, 29-36, 41, 51
 207, 217, 232
 Bethiah P., 136, 138
 Betsey, 2, 15, 32, 36, 61, 100,
 211, 225
 Caroline, 166, 212
 Catherine, 6, 80, 163, 210, 211,
 221
 Charles S., 16-18, 42, 153, 156,
 Charlotte M. J., 34
 Chillingworth, 26, 27, 56-58,
 72
 Clarissa, 61
 Cynthia, 140
 Cynthia C., 137
 Cyrus, 68, 69
 Daniel, 26, 56
 David, 28, 60, 137, 140, 205
 Deborah, 36, 97
 Deborah F., 97
 Desire, 22, 34, 51, 206, 207
 Elijah, 100, 163, 201, 210
 Elisha, 36, 70, 97
 Eliza A., 154, 157
 Elizabeth, 163, 201, 210
 Emeline, 68, 153, 156
 Emily, 80, 132, 135, 141, 142
 Eunice, 68, 69, 221, 241
 Fanny C., 104, 162, 206
 Freeman, 3, 28, 60, 99, 131, 160
 George Franklin, 51
 Gyles, 70, 83, 131
 Hannah, 33, 77, 83, 100, 115,
 208

OSTER } Heman, 35, 68, 69, 72, 104,
n^od } 154, 157, 207

Henry, 200
Hopkins, 33, 70, 115
Isaac, 22, 29, 51, 77, 88, 211, 233
Isaac C., 100, 163, 210
Isabella, 99
James, 61
Jane, 11, 84, 238
Jerusha, 5, 61
John, 6, 9, 80, 211, 213
John B., 107
John D., 107
John L., 124
Jonathan, 11, 70, 84, 168, 216, 239
Joseph, 68, 69, 104
Josephine, 107
Joshua, 83
Josiah, 42, 80, 107, 166, 212
Julia, 188
Julia Ann, 51, 130, 150, 153
Laura A. D., 35, 82
Lewis H., 124
Lincoln, 80, 124, 147, 148, 221
Louisa, 153, 155, 173, 185, 228, 229
Lucinda, 4, 72
Lucretia, 60
Lucy, 51
Lydia, 80, 134
Lydia T., 68, 69, 146, 148
Maria, 97
Martha, 60, 145, 154
Mary, 4, 16, 41, 61, 70, 217
Mary C., 83, 143, 145
Mary F., 99
Mary H., 115
Mary K., 166, 214
Matilda, 168
Mehitable, 3, 26, 28, 56, 60
Mehitable L., 28, 60, 133, 138
Mercy, 30, 97
Mercy S., 68, 69, 220
Nancy, 99
Nancy S., 131
Nathan, 26, 57, 70, 82, 84
Nathan F., 97
Nathaniel, 70, 217
Patty, 80
Phebe, 28, 60, 205
Phebe F., 60, 145
Phebe G., 131
Polly, 2, 15, 27, 31, 58, 70, 72, 82,
83, 89, 90, 104, 148, 150, 168, 207,
209, 216
Polly D., 82, 142
Polly F., 35
Polly H., 89
Polly K., 72, 215
Priscilla, 26, 56, 57
Rebecca, 29, 33, 61, 68, 77

FOSTER } Rhoda, 9
cont'd }
Ruby, 3, 15, 63
Sally, 61, 124, 147, 148, 211, 220
Sally C., 97, 150, 155
Samuel, 68, 69, 88, 104, 221, 240, 241
Samuel T., 22, 51, 104
Sarah, 22, 27, 51, 58, 63, 72, 160,
204, 233
Sarah Abba, 97
Sarah C., 100
Sarah H., 60, 155
Sarah Thatcher, 22, 51
Scotto, 61
Sears, 2, 15, 61, 100, 203, 211, 225
Seth, 61, 77
Solomon, 2, 15, 70, 83, 84, 209
Sophia, 60
Sophronia, 41, 95, 217
Sophronia D., 95, 169, 216
Susan, 42, 107
Susan J., 165, 189, 210
Tabitha, 1, 14, 61
Temperance, 70, 84
Temperance M., 100, 129, 202
Thaddeus, 100
Thankful, 1, 15, 70
Thankful C., 163, 210
Thatcher, 51, 153, 155, 165, 173,
185, 189, 210, 229
Thomas, 2, 15, 72, 215
Thomas K., 72
Tully, 30, 61, 97
William, 84
William L., 60, 168

FREEMAN, Abba M., 95
Abby M., 169
Abigail, 8, 30, 39, 52, 66, 71, 73, 77,
79, 88, 91, 95, 96, 161
Abigail M., 158, 202
Ann M., 94, 242
Ann P., 99, 131, 135
Asenath, 144, 145
Barna, 23, 52
Barnabas, 201
Barnard, 20, 35, 47, 94, 163, 187,
208, 209
Benjamin, 11, 20, 26, 47, 57, 121,
134, 140, 172
Benjamin T., 95
Bethiah, 26, 57, 215
Betsey, 3, 13, 14, 16, 21, 26, 48, 57,
75, 140, 222
Betsey S., 134
Caroline, 23, 52, 91, 95, 131, 135
Charles, 91, 95
Charlotte F., 11
Clarissa, 157, 163, 187, 201, 208
Clark, 71
Cordelia, 109

FREEMAN { Deborah, 26, 36, 57
 cont'd { Desire, 21, 49, 51, 56
 Edmund, 52
 Edward, 37, 133
 Eliza, 6, 37, 79, 159, 202
 Elizabeth, 40, 222
 Elkanah, 23, 52, 77, 223
 Esther, 151
 Eunice, 10, 21, 49
 Francis, 21, 49
 Franklin D., 200
 Frederic, 23, 52, 99, 131, 135, 242
 Frederic A., 99
 Gene, 21, 48, 223
 George, 91, 95, 242
 Hannah, 73, 75, 129
 Hannah B., 131, 160, 204
 Hannah I., 155
 Hannah S., 123
 Harriet, 23, 37, 52
 Hatsuld, 26, 57
 Henry, 73, 154
 Henry A., 186
 Horace, 109
 Hulda, 36, 109
 Isaac, 5, 21, 48, 79, 88, 203, 223
 James, 21, 48
 Jean, 21, 48, 223
 Jerusha, 2, 15, 20, 47, 73, 140, 151
 John, 26, 38, 57, 121, 154, 156, 173,
 177, 215
 John E., 176
 Jonathan, 37, 67, 73, 133
 Joshua, 21, 26, 38, 49, 57, 123, 131
 Julia, 133
 Lemuel, 21, 38, 48, 49, 56, 88
 Leonard, 95, 144, 145
 Linda, 35
 Lurana, 57, 149, 150
 Margarette J., 124
 Martha, 91, 95, 207, 242
 Mary, 21, 23, 38, 49, 52, 124, 242
 Mary A., 79, 95, 133
 Mary A. D., 99
 Mary B., 133, 154
 Mary F., 109, 110
 Mary H., 95, 154, 156, 177
 Mary M., 222
 Mary Nye, 37, 67
 Melinda, 94, 209
 Miriam, 3, 8, 15
 Nabby, 23, 73
 Nancy, 21, 49
 Nathan, 26, 57, 88
 Nathaniel, 20, 27, 46, 47, 60, 65, 88
 Olive, 21, 49
 Olive C., 109
 Pede, 20, 47
 Phebe, 14

FREEMAN { Phebe H., 161, 206
 cont'd { Polly, 5, 21, 23, 49, 52, 79, 88, 2
 Prince, 14, 66
 Reliance, 20, 46, 47
 Rowland, 20, 46, 47
 Ruth, 30, 38, 56, 121, 173
 Sally, 21, 34, 48, 157
 Sally M., 4, 23, 52
 Samuel, 3, 6, 15, 21, 48, 79,
 223
 Sarah, 57, 95, 167, 214
 Sarah C., 79, 146, 148
 Scotto, 14, 75
 Seth, 1, 9, 15, 20, 27, 47, 59, 65,
 88, 95
 Simeon, 66
 Solomon, 14, 20, 36, 47, 65, 73,
 109
 Sophia, 23, 52
 Sophia W., 94
 Susan, 79, 136, 140
 Susanna, 133
 Tamsen, 21, 26, 33, 38, 49, 57
 Temperance, 20, 47, 88
 Thankful, 1, 9, 15, 27, 34, 59,
 73, 88, 95
 Thankful K., 95
 Thomas S., 123
 Tully, 75
 Varnum, 73, 124
 William, 23, 52, 73, 91, 95,
 206, 207, 242
 FRIEND { Alinda, 150
 FREIND { Eldridge G., 150

GAMMONS { Cyrus W., 150, 183
 GAMMON { Mary S., 147, 150, 182, 183
 Josiah W., 147
 GIFFORD, Bethiah, 33
 Edward, 33
 Luther, 136, 138
 Sally M., 136, 138
 GODFREY, Betsey B., 174
 Cynthia, 17, 77
 Desire S., 154, 156, 175
 Enos, 17, 25, 31, 56, 77, 89, 162
 Helen, 89
 John, 89, 154, 156, 175
 Mary C., 89
 Matilda, 89
 Reliance, 31, 89
 Reliance E., 89
 Rhoda, 25, 56
 Sears, 25, 56
 Susan, 162
 Warren H., 89

ODENOUGH } Deborah, 3
ODENO }
Jotham, 3
ORHAM, David, 4, 16
Elizabeth H., 114
Mary L., 114
Nathan, 114, 136, 138
Rhoda, 4, 16
Ruby, 114, 138
Ruby F., 136
Ross, Abba E., 200
Betsey Foster, 102
Ellen, 102
Ellery, 102
Franklin, 102
Hannah, 102
Hannah Jane, 102
Louisa F., 102
Maria Antoinette, 102
Mary, 102
Walter Scott, 102
Warren, 102
William, 201
William F. M., 102
William W., 102
ULD, Abigail, 7
Abigail S., 199, 229
Charles E., 198
Hannah, 153
Hannah K., 157
John, 5
John E., 228
Lucy, 8
Thankful, 5
Samuel H., 187, 189, 199, 201, 229,
231, 233, 235, 243
AY, Almira, 42, 48
Anthony, 83
Asa, 8
Asaph, 21, 48, 83, 151
Benjamin Snow, 81
Bethiah, 30, 48
Betsey, 48
Betsey C., 93, 139
Charles, 129
Christopher, 19, 45
Dean, 13, 17, 19, 45, 65, 81
Eliza, 12
Elizabeth, 19, 45, 83
Eunice, 5, 21, 48, 83
Fanny, 13, 17, 81
Hannah, 2, 12, 15, 17, 48, 65, 93
Hitty, 19
John, 7, 19, 43, 45, 93
Jonathan, 19, 45
Joshua, 81
Joshua Snow, 29, 65
Josiah G., 19, 38, 45
Lot, 21, 48
Lydia, 8, 83

GRAY } Lydia Hopkins, 83
cont'd }
Marcia A., 151
Mary, 88, 158, 202
Mehitable, 19, 45, 88
Mercy, 29
Mercy S., 41
Miriam, 6, 48, 83
Molly, 88
Nancy, 12, 43, 65, 147, 149
Olive, 7, 93
Rebecca, 19, 29, 45
Rebecca P., 129
Rhoda, 21, 48
Sabra, 19, 32, 45
Samuel, 19, 38, 45
William, 158, 202
Zebina, 81

GRIFFITH } Barna, 72
GRIFFETH }
Barnabas, 38, 227
Benjamin, 78, 126, 144, 205, 226,
228, 229
Benjamin F., 126
Bethiah, 8
Eunice, 126
Eunice S., 144, 165, 212
Heman, 9, 72
Nabby, 9
Rebecca, 31
Rebecca W., 126
Sally, 14, 227
Sally G., 78, 160, 204
Sukey, 78
Susan, 78, 137, 205, 229
Susan G., 132

GUNNISON, Ann L., 148, 149
Nathaniel, 148-150

HALL, Betsey, 108, 133, 135
Carmi, 146
Caroline, 57
Catherine, 160
David, 3, 16, 26, 57, 78
Dinah, 37
Edmund, 18, 34, 108
Edmund F., 108
Gershom, 11
Gideon, 108
Hannah, 8
Henry, 7
Hiram, 162
Isaac, 108
Jerusha, 11
Lucinda, 161
Mary, 57
Mary Ann, 146
Polly, 4, 16
Reliance, 130, 137
Reuben, 26, 57, 130

HALL } Sally, 162
cont'd }
 Samuel, 108, 133, 135
 Samuel S., 167
 Sarah Howes, 57
 Sukey, 18, 34, 108
 Susan, 108
 Susanna, 140
 Temperance, 7
 Thankful, 145
 Thankful S., 167
 William, 4, 16
 Winslow, 8
 Zeruiah, 3, 16, 57
 Zerviah, 26, 149

HALLET, Heman, 136
 Susan, 136

HALLOWELL } Harriet, 141, 151
 John, 141, 151

HAMILTON } Abigail, 139, 140
 Azubah, 140
 Cyrenus, 140
 Serenus C., 139

HAMLIN } Betsey A., 141, 151

HANNAH, Arelia, 150
 William T., 150

HARDING }

HARDIN } Betsey, 120, 139, 140

HARDEN }

Christopher, 60
 Desire, 31, 74
 Elizabeth, 209
 Enoch, 196
 Esther, 166, 212
 Experience, 226
 George, 187, 197
 Hannah, 162, 187, 197, 208
 Hitty, 14
 Isaac, 120
 Isaac G., 74, 120, 139, 140
 Isaiah, 30
 Joseph, 74
 Keziah, 31
 Lucretia, 139
 Mary B., 159
 Mary C., 148
 Mehitable, 30
 Melinda, 41, 60
 Pede, 60, 213
 Phebe G., 74, 120, 131
 Polly, 31, 74, 146
 Reuben, 60, 139, 166, 212, 213,
 227
 Richard, 74, 159, 204
 Stephen, 74, 146
 Susan, 159, 204
 Varanus, 148, 162, 208, 209

HARDY, Azubah, 33
 Mehitable, 1
 S., 149

HARLOW, Marcia A., 151

HARRIMAN } Clarissa I., 144, 146

HARIMAN }

HARRIOT } Hannah, 2, 15, 29, 123
 Sukey, 39
 William, 2, 15, 39, 123

HARRIS, Elizabeth, 18, 35
 John, 21
 Sarah, 21
 Susan, 18, 35

HARWOOD, David, 161, 185, 187, 1
 206
 David F., 186
 John, 207
 Lydia, 161, 185, 187, 197, 206
 Lydia E., 196
 Sally, 207
 Sarah M., 184

HASTINGS, George, 149

HAYDEN } Reuben, 1, 14

HADEN }

Hannah, 8
 Sarah, 1, 14

HEARD }

HERD } Benjamin, 124, 146, 148

HURD }

Bethiah, 181, 199
 Bethiah R., 180
 Betsey, 1
 Elizabeth F., 161
 Francis, 109, 129
 Gould, 123, 207
 Harron W., 198
 Hephzibah, 123, 160
 Hephzibah S., 206
 Joseph, 16
 Lurana, 43
 Luther, 16
 Lydia, 16
 Mary, 242
 Mary Frances, 109
 Melinda, 123, 207
 Melinda G., 123
 Mercy, 109, 147, 148
 Mercy F., 129
 Olive, 16
 Phebe G., 124
 Phebe H., 161, 206
 Polly, 4, 16, 146, 148
 Ruth G., 124
 Sally S., 124
 Salome, 207
 Seth S., 123
 Silvanus, 181
 Silvanus H., 198, 199
 Therese, 137

IEARD } Washington, 161
IIRD }
IURD }
Zenas, 207
IGGINS } Abigail, 104
IGINS }
Abigail A., 110, 157
Abigail F., 34, 84, 160, 204
Abner, 93, 203
Alfred, 84
Allen, 168, 216
Aquila, 30, 110
Benjamin Lucius, 84
Betsey, 11, 17, 37, 217
Clement S., 94
Dorcas, 66
Eben, 11, 19, 45, 84, 205
Elisha, 11
Elisha A., 94
Elisha Mayo, 84
Elizabeth, 211
Elkanah, 211
Elvira, 93
Eunice, 132
Ezekiel, 19
Ezekiel H., 45, 66
Fanny, 93, 94
Franklin, 66
Freeman, 17, 88, 93, 123, 149
George E., 84
George W., 34, 104
Jacob, 19, 45, 77, 84
John A., 104
John H., 130
Jonathan, 211
Joseph, 66, 94
Judah, 17, 217
Lorenzo, 110
Lydia, 210
Margaret E., 152
Mary A., 123, 163
Mary A. H., 149
Matilda, 168
Mercy, 19, 45, 77, 110
Mercy H., 84
Nancy, 33
Polly A., 110
Rebecca T., 123
Reliance, 93, 203
Reliance A., 93, 158, 202
Rhoda, 130
Richard, 211
Rowland P., 66
Sabrina, 30, 110
Sally, 7, 84
Sally A., 168, 216
Sally M., 84, 136, 138
Samuel, 7, 19, 45, 84
Seabury M., 84
Sukey, 11, 84, 205

HIGGINS }
HIGGINS } Sukey S., 84
cont'd }
Susan, 94
Thankful, 211
Thankful C., 163, 210
Thomas J., 104
Willard, 152
Willard Sears, 84
HILL, Elizabeth, 116
Jedidah, 116
Jedidah R., 143, 145
William, 116, 143, 145
HINCKLEY, Polly C., 2
HOHN, Nancy, 147, 149
Philip, 147, 149, 159
Sarah K., 159
HOMER, Belinda, 132
Charlotte M. J., 34
Jerusha S., 143
Joshua, 34
William, 132
HOPKINS, Abby M., 169
Abigail, 80, 144, 145
Amelia, 99
Ann A., 137
Ann Maria, 124
Ann Young, 188
Azariah, 71, 140
Benjamin, 95
Bethiah, 1
Betsey, 80, 105, 130
Betsey C., 41
Betsey H., 124, 166, 212
Calvin, 71
Caroline, 80
Caroline S., 105
Charles, 105
Charles H., 101
Clarissa, 109
Clarissa F., 124
Deborah, 57
Deborah C., 36
Ebenezer, 4
Edmund, 69
Edward, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 131,
177, 185, 237
Edward F., 105
Edwin, 101
Elisha, 26, 57
Elisha F., 80
Eliza, 32, 69
Eliza Ann, 105
Elkanah, 57, 78, 231
Emily, 165, 189
Eunice E., 174, 220
Fanny, 6, 105, 137, 140
Franklin, 71, 99, 129, 135
Freeman, 78, 95, 105, 124, 213
mrs. Freeman, 78

HOPKINS } George, 71
 cont'd }

George C., 80, 169
 George S., 178
 Godfrey, 101, 235
 Godfrey S., 69, 129, 179
 Gyles, 88, 95
 Hannah, 82
 Hannah M., 13, 130
 Harrison, 105, 236
 Huldah, 32
 Isaac, 95, 109
 Isaiah D., 105, 236
 James, 34, 57
 James C., 230
 Jerusha, 140
 John Wing, 105
 Jonathan, 69
 Joseph, 71
 Joseph H., 105
 Joshua Morse, 19, 46
 Keziah, 124, 213
 Laura Ann, 105
 Louisa O., 101
 Lucinda, 35
 Lydia, 8, 78, 95
 Lydia B., 95, 151, 153
 Lydia T., 146, 148, 175, 179, 221
 Martha, 132
 Mary, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 136, 177,
 185, 237
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary Elizabeth, 99
 Mary M., 184
 Mary West, 71
 Mehitable, 87
 Melissa Ann, 101
 Mercy, 4
 Miriam, 14
 Moses, 26, 57, 80, 105, 137, 140
 Myrick, 19, 46
 Nabby, 34, 205
 Nancy, 71
 Nancy A., 71
 Nathan, 78, 95
 Nathan F., 109
 Nathaniel, 71
 Otis, 105
 Patia, 88
 Patty, 69
 Patty S., 69
 Phebe, 19, 30, 45, 46
 Polly, 5, 14, 35
 Polly B., 95
 Prince, 19, 45
 Reliance, 31, 101, 129, 179, 234,
 235
 Richard, 189
 Richard H., 124, 165
 Ruth S., 69, 137, 140

HOPKINS } Sally, 19, 45, 99, 129, 135
 cont'd }

Samuel B., 71, 146, 148, 175, 177
 221
 Sarah, 31, 204
 Sarah E., 178
 Sarah H., 99
 Scammons, 205
 Sukey, 80
 Sukey S., 17
 Susan, 148, 150
 Thomas, 71
 Warren, 176
 William, 80, 105, 130
 William C., 105
 Zerviah, 88
 Zoheth, 13, 82
 HOUGH, Henry C., 179
 Henry Francis, 178
 Mary Ann, 179
 HOWES } Alvan, 41
 HOUSE }
 Anthony, 165, 212
 Asa H., 162, 185, 206, 232
 Barnabas, 117
 Betsey, 1, 41, 116, 213
 Christopher, 207, 233
 Eli, 39
 Elizabeth, 217
 Emily, 141, 142
 Eunice, 154, 155, 175, 179
 Eunice E., 174
 Ezra, 153, 156, 197
 Franklin, 166, 212
 Freeman B., 117
 Hannah, 41
 Isaiah, 7
 Jane, 134
 John, 213
 Lewis, 116, 117, 141, 142
 Lothrop, 217
 Lydia, 116, 154, 213
 Mary E., 196
 Mary Y., 166, 212
 Mercy, 17, 41, 116, 117
 Mercy S., 117
 Miriam, 8
 Mulford, 8
 Nancy, 7
 Sally, 39
 Sally W., 162, 185, 206
 Samuel T., 169, 216
 Sarah, 197
 Sarah E., 184
 Sarah H., 153, 156
 Sophronia D., 169, 216
 Susan, 42, 165, 207, 212, 233
 Susanna, 40
 Tamsen, 9
 Tenny C., 146

LOWES }
HOUSE } William, 213
nt'd }
Zachariah, 1
Zebina, 9
Zenas, 178
Zenas R., 154, 155, 175, 179
LOWLAND, Charles H., 111, 230
Clarissa, 111, 157, 187
Clarissa W., 165, 210
Elcinora, 186
Elisha, 37, 111, 211, 230, 231
Ellery, 111
Ellery S., 111, 165, 187, 210
Fanny, 111
Heman, 111
Joshua, 111
Roxanna, 37, 111, 211, 231
UCKINS, Jos., 215
Martha B., 167, 214
Nelson, 167, 214
Rebecca, 215
ULL, Mercy, 143
Ruth, 119
Ruth S., 137, 140
Samuel L., 143
Thomas, 119, 137, 140
UMPHREY, Adam, 134
Jane T., 134
UNTINGTON, Benjamin, 209
Maria L., 162, 208
Polly, 209
URD, see HEARD
UTCHINGS, John, 179
John Franklin, 178
Sarah, 179
GOLS, Nancy S., 131
CKSON, Hannah, 8
Jabez, 8
RVIS, Abigail M., 158, 202
Edward F., 198
John K., 158, 202
Lucinda, 181, 199
Pamelia, 202
Pamelia M., 158
Patia, 161
Timothy, 180, 181, 199
NICKINS }
NICKENS } Ainiel, 38
NICKENS }
Bethiah, 30, 152
Elizabeth, 28, 130
Hannah, 28, 43
John, 28
Melatiah, 28, 88
Mercy, 28, 39
Nathan, 28, 30
Sally, 28
Sarah, 38
JENKS, Nathaniel, 65
Ruth, 65
JERRYLD'S }
JYRELD'S } Irena, 144
JOHNSON, Rebecca P., 129
JONES, Abba, 199
Abigail, 119, 134, 175, 181, 189
Allen, 119, 174
Benjamin F., 119
Benjamin S., 150, 152, 181, 193
Caroline, 150, 152, 181, 192, 193
Charles S., 180
Enoch, 119
Enoch C., 134, 175, 181, 189, 199
Enoch H., 119
George E., 188
Isaac N., 180
Rebecca, 140
Rebecca A., 119
Susan Abba, 198
Timothy, 119
William A., 119
JOSEPH, Francis, 137
Jerusha G., 137
JOY, Nancy, 36
KELLEY }
KELLY }
KILLEY } Alfred, 126, 230
KALEY }
Alfred W., 126
Amos, 3, 15
David, 159, 177, 202
Fanny M., 185
Fanny W., 150, 155
George Henry, 126
John N., 199
Joseph Gorham, 176
Julia Ann, 152
Lorenzo, 150, 155, 185
Mary, 3, 15
Mary Emily, 126
Oliver, 10
Polly, 126, 168, 216
Priscilla, 10
Rebecca, 139, 140
Rebecca H., 199
Reliance M., 184
Rosanna, 129
Sally, 137
Sarah, 177
Sarah H., 159, 202
Silas, 152
Watson E., 198
KENDRICK }
KENDRICKS } Benjamin C., 151
KENRICK }
Bethiah, 152
Calvin, 17
Judah, 17
Judith, 149, 150

KENDRICK
 KENDRICKS } Julia, 133
 KENRICK
cont'd
 Julia Ann, 151
 Mulford, 152
 Polly, 146
 Rebecca, 134
 KENNEY, Heman, 217
 Mary H., 169, 216
 Nancy, 217
 P. T., 217
 Thankful, 9
 KIMBAL, Sarah, 167
 Thomas J., 167
 KING, Abigail, 31
 Basha, 5
 David, 18, 36, 66, 84
 Desire Crosby, 24, 54
 Elkanah, 54
 Fanny, 35
 Frances, 93, 130, 135
 Francis, 93
 Hannah, 2, 15, 45, 66
 Hulda, 39, 66
 James, 6, 12, 84
 Jane, 24, 54
 John, 24, 31, 35, 54, 88, 93
 Lucy, 18, 20, 25, 28, 36, 56
 Mark, 25, 28, 56
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary Caroline, 84
 Mehitable, 24, 54
 Nabby, 88
 Nathaniel, 66, 89
 Orin, 131
 Oris, 24, 33, 38, 54
 Phebe, 78
 Polly, 2, 6, 15
 Rebecca, 33, 38
 Rebecca S., 93
 Reliance, 28, 56, 78
 Reuben, 2, 15, 20, 28, 45, 56
 Roger, 24, 54
 Temperance, 12, 84
 Thomas, 78
 Urial, 20, 25, 28, 56
 KNOWLES, Abigail, 39, 118
 Albert, 118
 Alpheus, 118
 Elijah, 39, 118
 Elijah E., 118
 Henry, 118
 James H., 157
 Jesse, 136, 140
 Jonathan F., 118
 Patia, 5
 Sally, 157
 Sarah, 241
 Sarah E., 240

KNOWLES } Seth, 5
cont'd
 Solomon F., 118
 Susan, 136, 140
 Winslow L., 241

LAHA, James, 23, 25, 53, 56
 John, 25, 56
 Lydia, 14, 23, 25, 56
 Richard, 23, 25, 53, 56
 Tamsey, 25, 56

LEE, Elizabeth, 181
 Flora M., 186
 Francis E., 180
 James E., 181
 Mary, 181, 187
 Mary K., 239
 William, 187
 William A., 180, 238
 William M., 181, 239

LEWIS }
 LOUIS } Almon S., 186
 Eliza G., 158, 183, 187
 Mary W., 169
 Remegio, 158, 182, 183, 187

LINCOLN, Abigail, 7, 45, 75
 Abraham, 19, 45
 Allithenia, 238
 Allithenia M., 98
 Almira, 50, 143
 Bates, 19, 45
 Charles, 41, 71, 98, 180, 181, 1
 239
 Charles C., 98
 Charles Henry, 98
 Clark, 22, 29, 50, 86
 David, 71, 241
 David I., 182
 Deborah, 71, 159, 204, 205, 217
 Desire, 34, 91, 162, 206
 Desire Snow, 75
 Edgar, 91
 Francis, 75
 Freeman Jackson, 91
 Godfrey, 25, 56
 Hannah, 2, 15, 19, 45
 Henry, 19, 45
 Isaac, 4, 16, 34, 71, 89, 91, 2
 217
 John, 25, 40, 56, 85, 96
 John Warren, 96
 Joseph, 71, 91
 Joshua, 19, 45, 71, 98
 Laura A., 132, 135
 Laurana, 71
 Louisa, 50, 137, 140, 240
 Louisa D., 98
 Lucy, 42, 71
 Lucy Ann, 98
 Lue, 22, 42, 50, 102

LINCOLN } Lydia, 19, 45, 89
cont'd Mary, 4, 16, 29, 71, 86, 147, 149,
 177
Mary B., 133
Mary C., 40, 85, 96
Mary F., 193
Mary P., 176
Matilda, 25, 38, 56
Mercy, 2, 14, 41, 98, 181, 183
Mercy Ann, 98
Mercy B., 98, 239
Nabby, 19
Nathaniel, 22, 50, 102
Pede, 42, 102
Phebe, 22, 34, 50
Polly, 25, 30, 50, 56
Priscilla C., 102
Rebecca, 22, 33, 50
Rebecca C., 102
Rhoda, 25, 56
Rhoda S., 31
Rhoda Thatcher, 192
Robert M., 50
Samuel Cobb, 22, 50
Seth, 19, 45
Silvanus, 25, 56, 88, 96
Susanna, 49
Thomas, 7, 75
Thomas Henry, 98
Warren, 56, 133, 177, 193
William, 19, 45

LINNELL } Abigail, 36
LINNEL }
 Allen, 175
 Allen H., 42, 100, 103
 Almira, 94
 Almira C., 190
 Andrew G., 127, 174
 Azubah, 33, 104
 Catherine, 103, 104
 Charlotte, 39, 104, 203
 Charlotte C., 104, 155, 158, 202
 Cynthia S., 104, 163, 208
 Dean S., 94
 Ellice, 40
 George L., 104
 George S., 104
 Henry B., 180
 John H., 100
 Joshua N., 94
 Maria, 42, 100
 Maria C., 100
 Mary Small, 101
 Olive, 16
 Polly, 103, 104, 209
 Sarah Ann, 127, 175, 181, 191
 Silvester, 103, 127, 175, 181, 191
 Silvester G., 127
 Thomas, 33, 39, 103, 104, 203, 209

LONG } Abigail, 43, 82
LONGE }
 Albert S., 103, 236
 Amanda, 119
 Asenath, 142
 Bathsheba, 185, 194, 195
 Bathsheba C., 154
 Betsey, 37, 132, 213
 Clarissa, 160
 Cynthia, 17
 Davis, 82
 Deliverance, 9
 Edith, 82, 141, 151
 Edmund, 103, 132, 237
 Edmund C., 103
 Elkanah, 82, 149
 Hannah, 119, 138, 140, 175
 Hannah J., 119
 Isaac, 34
 Jeremiah, 140
 Jerusha S., 140
 Joseph, 119, 138, 140, 175
 Lewis, 33, 166, 212, 213
 Lucy, 82, 138
 Malvina, 119
 Mary Ann, 149
 Mary F., 119, 174
 Mercy, 33
 Naomi, 34
 Nathan, 185
 Nathan P., 154, 195
 Nelson F., 103
 Polly, 82
 Rebecca, 34, 166, 212
 Rhoda, 32
 Sally, 9
 Sarah D., 184
 Silvanus, 132
 Susan, 82, 162
 Susanna, 43
 Sylvester, 141, 151
 Tabitha, 103, 237
 Tabitha K., 132
LOTHROP, Davis, 40, 153, 203
 Elizabeth, 40
LOVELAND, Joseph, 10
 Patty, 10
LOVEMAN, David, 11
 Reliance, 11
LOW, Albert Burrill, 98
 Charlotte, 30, 94, 98
 Dinah, 28, 60, 78
 Dolly, 30, 94, 98
 Francis, 30, 94, 98, 131
 Genison, 28, 60, 78
 Mehitable, 3, 28, 60
 Reliance, 98
 Reliance C., 131
 Sophia, 10
 William, 78, 98

MACK } Betsey, 3, 15
 MAC }
 Polly, 1, 14
 Sally, 11, 16
 MAKER, Alonzo, 113
 Betsey, 181
 Betsey A., 126, 141, 151, 175
 Betsey C., 167
 Betsey E., 189
 Betsey M., 126, 174
 Cynthia G., 153, 195
 Data, 168
 David K., 82, 167
 Delia, 82
 Delilah, 166, 212
 Deliverance, 9, 82, 213
 Emma W., 188
 Esther, 36
 Freeman, 82
 Freeman L., 169
 George S., 113
 Harriet, 85, 141, 151
 Henry, 113
 Hiram, 82
 James, 5, 85
 John C., 85, 125
 Joshua, 82
 Judith R., 113, 153, 155
 Loring, 82
 Lucy, 18, 36
 Mary W., 169
 Mercy, 5, 85
 Mercy Crosby, 85
 Polly, 29, 113, 207
 Polly P., 113
 Rebecca, 161, 185, 206
 Rebecca A., 184
 Rhoda A., 180
 Sally, 82
 Samuel, 113, 126, 141, 151, 175,
 181, 189
 Samuel Francis, 126
 Sarah H., 153, 156
 Seth, 161, 185, 206
 Seth R., 113
 Solomon, 29, 113, 168, 207
 Sylvester, 113
 Thankful, 125
 William, 9, 82, 153, 195, 213
 William H., 194

MALLARD } Adelaide, 121
 MALLORD }
 George, 44, 121, 227
 George H., 121
 Selissa, 44
 Susan, 121, 226
 Susan Emily, 121
 William Henry, 121

MALLETT, James, 211
 Sally, 211

MALLETT } Sophia A., 163, 210
 cont'd }
 MARCHANT, Adalorenia A., 198
 Clara J., 182, 240
 Elihu, 157, 183, 199, 241
 Henry E., 198
 Sarah F., 157, 183, 199
 Sarah J., 241

MATTHEWS, Lucy S., 147, 149
 Prince, 147, 149

MAYNARD, 213

MAYO } Abigail, 30, 46, 94
 MAY }
 Abigail Maria, 84
 Abijah B., 65
 Abraham, 84
 Adeline, 84
 Albert, 101, 109, 131
 Alpheus, 109
 Asa, 11, 20, 24, 53, 54, 93, 154
 Benjamin, 12, 17, 24, 54, 93, 132,
 133, 135
 Betsey, 3, 10, 16, 36, 65, 84, 120
 Brewster, 19, 46
 Caleb S., 19, 39, 46, 94
 Catherine, 6, 24, 54, 69
 Charity, 158
 Charles, 69
 Charles Edwin, 95
 Charlotte, 101, 142
 Daniel, 120
 David, 24, 37, 44, 54, 153-163, 165,
 166, 173, 203, 219
 Diana T., 109
 Delia, 35
 Desire, 31
 Dilla, 17
 Edmund, 30
 Edmund F., 108, 240
 Elisha, 24, 54
 Elizabeth, 84, 92
 Elkanah, 88, 89
 Elkanah Crosby, 94
 Elnathan, 32, 65, 78, 209
 Eunice, 4, 13, 16, 84, 88, 154, 155,
 165, 210
 Fanny, 5
 Francis, 85
 Freeman, 10, 19, 46, 90, 91, 133,
 134, 136, 141, 151-153, 158, 235
 George, 42, 108, 120, 135, 241
 George W., 108
 Gideon, 54
 Gorham, 24, 31, 53, 92, 203, 220,
 221
 Hannah, 1, 12, 17, 19, 24, 37, 46,
 53, 78, 93, 123
 Henry, 19, 46
 Hulda, 24, 30, 53
 Hulda Baker, 101

MAYO }
MAY } Isaac, 88, 101
cont'd }
James Atwood, 19, 46
James Henry, 94
James Laha, 69
Jeremiah, 5, 18, 20, 24, 36, 42-44,
54, 88, 95, 129-132, 135, 205
John, 14, 24, 54, 69
Joseph, 3, 10, 16, 23, 24, 53, 65, 77,
84, 92, 108, 120, 162, 208, 213,
220
Josiah, 24, 31, 54
Julia, 84
Keziah, 29, 65
Lucinda, 7
Lucy, 42, 108, 135, 241
Lydia, 14, 69, 165, 210
Margaret, 23, 53
Maria, 89
Maria L., 162, 208
Martha, 154
Mary, 109, 131
Mary C., 95, 159, 204
Mary P., 18, 36, 95, 205
Mary S., 156
Mary T., 109
Mercy, 65
Nabby, 19, 39, 145, 146
Nancy, 24, 53, 165, 212
Nathan, 19, 24, 53, 120, 123
Nathan Atwood, 7, 46
Nathaniel, 13, 65, 84
Patia, 65, 78
Patty, 29
Paulina, 101, 133
Peggy, 4, 16
Pembroke, 91
Phebe, 7, 38
Polly, 6, 13, 65, 84
Rebecca, 30
Reliance, 88, 101, 129, 146
Reuben C., 65
Rhoda, 3, 15, 24, 54
Sally, 5, 7, 11, 24, 33, 53, 54, 88
Samuel, 13, 23, 53, 84, 85
Sarah, 31, 92, 160, 203, 204, 221
Sarah Augusta, 95
Sarah H., 159, 202
Scammons H., 92
Seabury, 17, 24, 54
Silvanus, 65
Sophia, 10, 13, 84, 90, 91, 234
Sophia Low, 91
Susan, 65, 143, 145, 209
Susan Paine, 65
Susanna, 2, 15, 32, 101
Temperance, 24, 54, 139
Theophilus, 165, 210
Thomas, 1, 19, 46, 53, 65

MAYO }
MAY } Thomas Brewster, 94
cont'd }
Urial King, 101
Zilpha, 23, 53, 213
McCARTER, Tabitha, 137
MCLOUD } Adolphus, 76
MCLOUD }
Anguish, 239
Clarissa, 144, 146
Emma Jane, 180
Fanny, 3, 76, 141
Hannah, 8, 76, 131
Heman, 3, 76, 238
Jane, 181
Jane C., 160, 195
Jedidah, 76, 239
Joseph, 76, 144, 146
Nerissa J., 194
Rhodolphus, 76, 160, 181, 195
Roxanna, 37, 76

McDOWELL } Elizabeth, 172
McDOWEL }
Eunice, 153, 156, 173, 183, 189
John, 172
Samuel, 153, 156, 173, 182, 183,
188, 189

MERRICK, see also MYRICK
Betsey, 15
Eunice, 15
Isaac, 15

MIDDLETON, Eunice, 5
John Williams, 5

MILES, Lucretia, 237
William, 237
William Hay, 236

MINER } Uriel, 135
MINOR }
MOREU, —, 188
Maria, 189

MORRIS, Elizabeth, 147
Elizabeth F., 144
Smith S., 144, 147

MORSE, Caroline, 152
John L., 152

MUDGE, Z. A., 203

MYRICK, see also MERRICK
Abigail, 21, 36, 48, 100
Adelia, 109
Alpheus, 109
Benjamin, 20, 36, 47
Bethiah, 100, 145, 146
Betsey, 2, 20, 47, 109, 173, 205
Betsey Bangs, 35
Catherine, 100
Charles Edwin, 109
Clarissa, 12, 16
Eliza, 48, 145
Elizabeth, 100, 163, 210
Eunice, 2, 4, 16

MYRICK } Freeman, 48
 cont'd }
 Freeman H., 137, 140, 145
 Godfrey, 88
 Isaac, 2, 65
 James, 65
 John, 21, 35, 48, 109, 173, 205, 221
 John H., 109
 Joseph, 21, 48
 Joseph A., 109, 172
 Joshua, 12, 21, 48, 100, 145, 146,
 148, 150, 211, 213
 Julia Ann, 109
 Julian, 114
 Laura A., 117
 Lydia, 117, 134
 Lydia F., 117
 Mary C., 109, 161, 204
 Melvina, 109
 Mercy, 12, 100, 211, 213
 Mercy C., 100, 165, 212
 Nabby, 20, 47, 48
 Nathaniel, 4, 16, 117, 134
 Patia C., 134, 138
 Phebe, 109, 114, 221
 Polly, 5, 21, 48, 100, 148, 150
 Rebecca B., 137, 140
 Sally, 11, 37
 Samuel, 20, 21, 47, 48, 109, 114,
 220
 Solomon, 20, 47
 Sparrow C., 48
 Temperance, 65
 Thankful, 221

NEWCOMB }
 NEWCOM } Abigail, 158, 202
 NEWCUMB }
 Achsah P., 145
 Alvin, 110, 126, 139, 179, 219
 Alvin Freeman, 126
 Andrew, 115, 158, 160, 202, 204,
 205
 David, 110, 126, 145, 152, 179, 219
 David A., 126, 178, 218
 Deborah, 126, 179, 219
 Deborah Bangs, 139
 Eben, 32
 Ebenezer, 211
 Eliza C., 110, 156
 Emeline, 110, 111, 219
 Emeline M., 126, 152, 179
 Isaiah F., 111
 Isaiah L., 126, 218
 James Henry, 111
 Jeremiah, 9, 110, 173, 203, 217
 Jeremiah R., 110, 111
 Joseph, 163, 210
 Joseph Allen, 126
 Julian B., 126

NEWCOMB }
 NEWCOM }
 NEWCUMB }
 cont'd }
 Lucinda, 41
 Mary Ann, 163, 210
 Mary H., 169, 216
 Rachel, 2, 203
 Sally, 9, 110, 115, 173, 205, 217
 Sally A., 110, 148, 216
 Sarah, 146
 Sarah E., 178
 Silvia, 160, 204
 Solomon, 144, 146
 Susan, 12
 Temperance, 144
 Temperance P., 146
 Thankful, 32, 211
 Valentine, 110
 Valentine B., 169, 216

NEWELL, F. R., 191, 213, 215, 235, 237
 Maxey B., 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
 Selissa, 44

NEWTON, Daniel 32
 Sabra, 32

NICKERSON } Ahira, 138
 NICCKERSON }
 Almenah, 118
 Almira K., 118
 America, 81, 134
 Ann C., 40
 Atkins, 155
 Augustus, 178
 Betsey, 37
 Bethiah P., 154
 Charity, 151
 Clara, 177, 183
 Clarissa, 119, 157, 221, 239
 Coleman, 40
 Cynthia, 17, 32
 Cynthia G., 153
 David, 10, 26, 35, 58, 75-77
 Dean, 118, 175, 179
 Deborah, 134
 Dorcas C., 9
 Ebenezer, 32, 153
 Eda, 133
 Eda B., 153
 Edith, 189, 195
 Eleazer, 141, 151
 Eliza, 110
 Elizabeth, 238
 Elnora, 110, 174
 Emeline, 40, 81, 103
 Emeline C., 163, 208
 Emily, 35
 Erastus, 150, 152
 Esther, 36, 110, 175
 Eunice, 10, 58, 75, 76
 Fanny, 6
 Francis F., 58, 75, 157, 177, 183, 239

NICKERSON
NICCKERSON } Franklin, 110, 119, 133,
cont'd } 189, 195

Frederic, 58
Freeman, 17
George, 188
George W., 118
Gustavus, 178
Hannah, 119
Hannah I., 155
Hannah M., 13
Henrietta, 121, 133
Henry, 37, 43
Hezekiah, 147, 150
Hitty G., 138
Isaiah, 58, 75, 76
Jonathan Edwin, 121
Jonathan S., 26, 58, 121, 133
Joseph, 6, 14, 26, 40, 58, 81, 103,
148, 156
Joseph Alexander, 103
Joseph Francis, 176
Joshua, 37
Leonard, 119, 220, 221
Lizzie, 182
Louisa, 148
Lydia Winslow, 103
Mary Ann, 43, 119, 149
Mary Frances, 110
Mary S., 156
Matilda, 110
Mazeppa, 119
Mehitable, 147, 150
Mehitable G., 134
Melinda, 37, 159
Merriam F., 118
Mulford, 119
Nabby, 141, 151
Patia, 81, 209
Phebe, 4, 16, 153
Polly, 14
Priscilla, 26, 58
Priscilla Snow, 58
Rebecca, 81, 150, 152
Richard, 4, 16
Rufus K., 118
Ruth, 32
Sally, 14
Salome, 40, 81
Samuel, 14
Sarah, 8
Scotto B., 134, 138
Seth, 81, 153, 209
Simeon, 159
Stephen, 81, 151
Sullivan S., 194
Susanna, 40, 43
Tabitha N., 138
Thomas, 58
Warren, 36, 81, 110, 175

NICKERSON
NICCKERSON } William F., 118
cont'd }
William Henry, 110
Winslow, 121
Ziba, 43
Zilpah, 118, 175, 179

NORWAY, Cynthia, 189
Cynthia S., 163, 208
John, 163, 189, 208
John E., 188

NORWOOD, A., 140, 141
Abraham, 113
Eliza, 113
Mary P., 113
Penson, 113
Ruthann, 113
Ruth S., 113

NYE, Jabez, 2
Polly, 2

OBRIEN, Deliverance, 25, 56
Edward, 25, 56
Harriet, 26, 56
John, 25, 56
Mary, 26, 56
Timothy, 25, 56
William, 26, 56

ORDWAY, Joseph M., 145, 152
Mary, 152
Rebecca, 145

PADDOCK, Temperance, 12

PAGE, Joshua Stephen, 184
Lucia, 174
Martha, 175, 185
Stephen, 175, 185, 234

PAINE } Almira, 141, 151, 175, 179,
PAIN } 191, 221, 229
PAYNE }
Alpheus, 118
Augustus, 185, 193
Barnabas, 31, 70
Barney, 102, 173
Barzillai, 133
Benjamin, 23, 30, 52, 119, 133, 175
Benjamin B., 100, 172
Benjamin F., 174
Bethiah, 39, 116
Betsey, 116, 130
Betsey Bangs, 35, 70
Betsey S., 116
David, 26, 60
David Berry, 124
Eben, 116
Eben W., 116, 130
Eleazer, 23, 43, 52
Eliza, 37, 74
Eliza B., 119
Elizabeth, 102

PAIN
 PAIN
 PAYNE } Elvira, 43
 cont'd
 Emily, 102
 Francis H., 118
 Freeman B., 99
 George, 36, 42, 61, 70, 99, 173,
 183, 233
 George C., 99
 George F., 124
 Hannah, 23, 34, 52, 119, 133, 153,
 175, 181, 235
 Hannah K., 157, 177, 191
 Harrison B., 172
 Helen, 102
 Henry F., 99
 Huckins, 74
 James, 38, 74, 228
 James Crosby, 232
 James Henry, 124, 178, 190
 Joseph, 178
 Laura Ann, 102
 Lydia, 38
 Maria T., 176, 234
 Mary, 36, 61, 99, 100, 173
 Mary A., 99, 133
 Mary F., 42, 183, 233
 Mary L., 180
 Melinda, 136, 138, 174, 220
 Mercy, 23, 41, 52
 Nancy, 74
 Nathaniel G., 140
 Oren A., 190
 Patia, 18, 23, 32, 52
 Philander, 39, 116
 Rebecca, 89, 140
 Reliance Cobb, 99
 Relief, 185
 Relief H., 184
 Relvina, 193
 Reuben, 70, 118, 137, 153, 157,
 177, 181, 191, 234, 235
 Robert, 26, 60
 Rowland, 70, 124, 136, 138, 141,
 151, 175, 179, 191, 221, 229
 Ruth, 30
 Ruth F., 119
 Sabra, 102, 173
 Sabrina, 31
 Sally, 39, 74
 Samuel, 228
 Sarah, 74, 119
 Sarah T., 102
 Seth, 74
 Silvanus, 70, 71, 102, 235
 Susan, 40, 102, 235
 Susanna, 70
 Thankful, 26, 60
 Theresa, 118, 137
 Watson F., 116

PARKER, Abigail, 16
 Adeline, 172
 Albert G., 182
 Charles, 41, 62, 111, 173, 183, 189
 Charles H., 111
 Gene, 62
 George F., 111
 Lucinda, 41, 111, 173, 183, 189
 Lucy Ann, 111
 Mary I., 111
 Mary W., 169
 Mehitable, 62, 111
 Sarah A., 188
 Warren, 111
 William, 62
 William C., 111, 169

PATTISON, Eliza M., 143

PEAK } Polly, 2, 15

PEeks } Matilda Ann, 148, 150

PENSON, Ruth S., 113

PEPPER, Abiel, 14
 Abigail, 31
 Bangs, 105, 130, 191, 241
 Charlotte A., 105
 Emily J., 190, 240
 Hannah, 4
 Julia, 105, 241
 Julia Ann, 105, 130, 191
 Sally, 14

PERARO } Anthony, 8, 11

PRERARO } Betsey, 3
 PRARO } Eunice, 29
 Rebecca, 11
 Sarah, 8

PERKINS, Susan, 214
 William R., 214

PERRY } Amanda, 178

PERREY } Amy, 179
 Charles W., 194
 Clarissa, 168
 Ebenezer, 4, 16
 Jedidah, 44, 120
 John, 195, 213
 John C., 166, 212
 John W., 168
 Judah, 179, 195
 Martha A., 166, 212
 Mary, 4, 16, 213
 Silvanus, 44, 120
 Temperance, 144

PHILLIPS, Bathsheba C., 154
 Deborah Bangs, 139
 Joseph, 137
 Susan, 137

PHINNEY } Elisha A., 148, 230, 231

PHINNY } Joseph, 137
 Susan, 137

PHINNEY }
PHINNEY } Emeline M., 152
conf'd
Gershom, 1, 14
Isaac, 25, 55
James, 89
Jane C., 160
Lois, 14
Lois Higgins, 1
Mercy, 25, 55
Rhoda, 9
Sally A., 148, 168, 216, 231
PINKHAM, Abigail, 88
Anne, 15
POND, Addison M., 168, 216
Eliza A., 168, 216
Mary J., 217
Melchiah, 217
PRATT, Charles K., 125, 172
Elizabeth, 147
Elizabeth F., 114, 123, 144
Enoch, 41, 73, 114, 123, 125, 142,
144, 151, 173, 183, 205
Enoch Henry, 114, 123, 125
Francis Alexander, 125
Francis Gray, 125
Frederick Snow, 114, 123, 125
George Greenleaf, 125
Ida Hyde, 182
Joseph W., 114, 123
Josephine R. S., 125
Lucy, 125, 151, 173, 183
Mary K., 114, 123, 142-144
Mercy, 73, 114, 123, 125
Mercy S., 41
Rebecca, 125
Sarah Copeland, 114, 123, 125
Sophia B., 114, 123
REBBLE, Abraham, 3, 15
Rhoda, 3, 15
RESTOR, John, 14
Peggy, 14
ANDIEL, Harriot, 148, 150
ANSDEN, Betsey, 211, 215
Charlotte C., 165, 210
Lois H., 167, 214
William, 211, 215
EDDING } Hannah, 29, 118, 123
EDDEN } John, 29, 118, 123
William H., 118
EAD } Alsa, 27, 38, 59
EED } Betsey, 27, 59
Mehitable, 5, 88
Paulina, 27, 59
Polly Price, 27, 59
Priscilla, 27, 59
READ }
REED }
conf'd
Rebecca, 31
Samuel, 27, 59
Thomas, 5, 27, 31, 38, 59, 88
REMICK, Abigail, 6
Jerusha, 5
Sophia, 13
Thomas Sears, 5
RICH, Ephraim, 137
Reliance, 137
RIDER } Eben, 237
RYDER }
Eben Freeman, 125
Ebenezer, 84
Eunice, 130
Freeman, 39, 84, 125, 225, 236
John J., 125
Love, 153
Lucretia, 139
Lydia, 146, 148
Marshall, 146, 148
Mary, 29, 84
Mehitable C., 105
Mercy, 39, 125, 225
Sally, 84, 89, 237
Sally R., 125, 224
RIDLEY } Sabra, 102
REDLEY }
Sabrina, 31
RIPLEY, Joseph Warren, 64
Moses Hopkins, 64
Nathaniel, 64
Polly, 64
ROBBINS }
ROBINS } Abner, 3, 15, 18, 111, 112
ROBBIN }
Albert, 106
Alexander, 12, 18, 111
Ann, 111
Anna F., 6, 76, 213
Bethiah, 18
Betsey, 18, 111
Betsey S., 39
Clarissa, 112, 160
Cyrus W., 112
Daniel H., 112
Delilah, 166, 193, 212
Eliza Ann, 76, 112, 115
Elizabeth, 143
Emma Smith, 112
Eunice, 12, 106, 111, 132
Eunice S., 111
Fanny, 76, 137, 140
Fanny G., 156
Franklin F., 116
Freeman, 106
Hannah, 203
Harriet, 111
Henry, 112

ROBBINS }
 ROBINS }
 ROBBIN } Henry Nelson, 113, 172
 cont'd
 Isaiah, 106
 John, 32, 112, 113, 157, 173, 202
 John C., 112
 Jonathan, 2
 Joseph Henry, 76
 Joshua C., 76, 166, 193, 212
 Kimball, 14
 Lot Sears, 112
 Lydia, 161, 206
 Mahala, 41, 113, 115, 157, 173, 202,
 219
 Mahala F., 116, 218
 Mary Crosby, 107
 Mary S., 111, 147, 150
 Mehitable, 3, 13, 15, 144, 145
 Mercy, 10, 16, 18, 112
 Nathan, 30, 107
 Nathaniel, 6, 18, 76, 213
 Nelson H., 116
 Olive, 106
 Phebe, 30, 107
 Polly A., 112
 Rachel, 2
 Rebecca, 146
 Rhoda, 32, 112, 113
 Rhoda Ann, 112
 Richard, 41, 111, 115, 116, 219
 Richard H., 115
 Sally, 14
 Samuel, 18, 39, 111, 146
 Samuel F., 115
 Sarah E., 192
 Seth, 106, 132
 Seth G., 106
 Silvanus, 112, 160
 Thankful, 18, 39, 115
 Thomas, 143
 William, 112, 156, 203
 William S., 111, 112
 ROBERTSON, Rachel, 41
 ROCKWELL, Charles, 150
 ROGERS, Abigail, 6, 71, 72, 96, 139, 140
 Abigail A., 157, 181
 Adnah, 163, 199, 241
 Alonzo, 124, 181, 183
 Ann, 123, 125, 139, 141, 181
 Ann C., 40
 Anna, 36
 Asa, 40
 Benjamin, 110
 Benjamin C., 27, 35, 59, 110
 Bethiah, 8, 87, 145, 146
 Betsey, 3
 Betsey Y., 174
 Caleb S., 125
 Caroline, 77, 150, 152

ROGERS } Charles, 77
 cont'd }
 Charlotte, 175, 189
 Charlotte C., 158, 202
 Crisp, 71
 Daniel, 7, 11, 36, 87, 88, 91, 223
 Dean, 8, 88
 Dorcas H., 145
 Edmund, 207
 Edmund Y., 213, 231
 Edwin R., 180
 Eunice, 13
 Fanny, 9
 Fanny G., 156
 Freeman, 71, 96, 123, 139, 141
 George L., 188
 Henry, 71, 132, 135
 Hiram, 110
 Huldah, 9, 77
 Huldah M., 97
 Isaac, 27, 35, 38, 40, 59
 Isaac H., 110
 James M., 180
 Jonathan L., 40, 91, 125, 222
 Joseph M., 97
 Laura A., 132, 135, 168, 216
 Lucy H., 167
 Lydia, 88, 181, 183, 206, 223
 Lydia C., 124
 Lydia L., 125
 Malvina, 123
 Margaret, 71, 96, 97
 Mary, 199, 241
 Mary A., 125, 163
 Mary H., 154, 156
 Mary Y., 166, 212
 Mercy, 1, 33, 35
 Moses, 181, 230
 Nathaniel H., 125
 Olive, 155
 Olivia Ann, 123
 Orrin, 182
 Peggy, 4, 16
 Phebe, 13, 27, 38, 59, 131
 Polly, 11, 35, 87, 110, 146, 148
 Reliance A., 158, 202
 Rhoda, 71
 Rosella, 167
 Sabrina, 32
 Sabrina H., 180
 Salome, 40
 Samuel, 3, 9, 27, 38, 59, 77
 Samuel H., 158, 175, 202
 Samuel K., 189
 Stillman, 155
 Sullivan, 97
 Susan, 40, 161, 206
 Susanna, 133
 Susanna M., 71, 96, 97
 Thankful, 7, 32, 207, 213

ROGERS } Tully, 158, 202
cont'd }

William, 1
Zaccheus, 4, 16, 71, 96
Zaccheus H., 157, 181
Zoheth, 110

RYDER, see RIDER

SAMPSON } Augusta C., 189

SAMSON }
Charles Willis, 188
Deborah R., 10, 161, 206
Joseph, 10, 122, 222
Josiah, 161, 206, 207, 223
Lucy S., 147, 149
Sarah, 207, 223
William, 189

ARGANT, Charity, 158

EABURY } —, 53
EBURY }

Benjamin F., 141, 142
Betsey, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
Charlotte, 30, 53, 78
Charlotte M., 182
David, 23, 53
Elsa, 23, 52, 53
Fanny, 23, 35, 53
John, 53
Josiah, 23, 30, 33, 52, 53, 78, 158,
177, 183, 202, 221

Josiah Warren, 176

Nabby, 9
Reliance, 141
Reliance B., 142
Sally, 33, 53, 220
Samuel, 23, 52, 53
Temperance, 183
Tempy M., 158, 177, 202
Thomas, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
Thomas G., 23, 52, 53
Warren, 53

EARS, Abigail, 63, 225

Abraham W., 107
Alcy R., 141, 142
Almira, 187
Asa H., 92
Barzillai, 161, 206
Belinda, 70, 132
Benjamin, 81
Benjamin B., 108
Bethiah, 33
Betsey, 3, 15, 64, 81, 111, 166, 209,
214, 236
Betsey W., 198
Caroline, 70
Charles, 64, 107
Christopher, 83
Constant, 36
David, 63, 111, 209, 237
David B., 184

SEARS } David H., 107
cont'd }

Dean, 43, 135
Deborah, 1, 14, 155
Deborah Chipman, 36
Desire, 69, 70
Eben, 50
Eldred, 10
Elijah B., 83, 187
Elisha Freeman, 108
Eliza, 193
Eliza G., 158
Elizabeth, 1, 20, 40, 107, 179, 217
Elizabeth F., 107, 168, 216
Elizabeth J., 161, 167, 206, 214
Ellen, 108
Elvin, 193
Elvin W., 192
Emeline, 107
Enos, 92, 145
Eunice, 12
Eunice H., 158, 179, 185, 187
Eunice T., 143
Francis, 64
Franklin, 70
Frederic, 70, 141, 142
Freeman, 167, 214, 215
Freeman F., 214
Freeman T., 167
Gene, 50
George, 64
Green, 1, 20
Hannah, 10, 22, 33, 36, 50, 107, 177
Hannah M., 107, 130
Harriet, 50, 141, 142
Harriet N., 70, 152
Heman, 17, 83
Henry, 184
Henry Clark, 178
Hitty, 217
Isaac Dunham, 126, 224
Isaiah C., 148
Jane, 11
Jedidah, 179, 225
Jedidah G., 184
Jedidah S., 148
Jerusha S., 140
Joanna, 63, 70
John, 17, 36
Jonathan, 33
Joseph, 70, 81, 215, 226
Joseph E., 70, 158, 179, 185-187
Joseph H., 37, 81, 108, 179
Keziah, 65, 81, 215
Keziah H., 108
Levi, 18
Lorenzo I., 107
Loring, 70, 178
Louisa, 107
Lucy, 12

SEARS } Lydia B., 186
cont'd }
 Lyman, 64
 Mary, 3, 15, 63, 83, 167, 214
 Mary Ann, 146
 Mehitable, 126, 215
 Mehitable S., 150
 Mercy, 17
 Meribah, 70
 Nabby, 12, 17, 63
 Nancy, 7, 10, 50, 83, 209
 Nancy Jane, 83
 Nancy P., 92
 Nathan, 29, 81, 107, 207, 213
 Nathan F., 107
 Nathan H., 107
 Nathaniel, 126, 136, 138, 179, 185,
 215, 217, 225, 232, 233
 Noah, 69
 Olive, 8, 37, 81, 108, 179, 207
 Olive H., 83
 Oren, 63, 107, 130, 177
 Oren Brewster, 176
 Paul, 143
 Persis, 6, 81
 Philander, 33, 63
 Polly, 22, 34, 50, 216
 Prince, 81
 Rachel, 215, 233
 Reuben, 10, 63, 83, 163, 185, 199,
 208, 209, 224, 225
 Rhoda, 4, 16, 63
 Rosanna, 43, 63, 135
 Rowland, 150
 Ruth, 38, 65
 Sally, 29, 107, 143, 207, 213
 Sally W., 107, 162, 206
 Samuel R., 69, 125, 140, 195, 225
 Sarah, 69
 Sarah H., 125, 194, 224
 Sarah Louisa, 178
 Seth, 65
 Stephen, 18, 20
 Sukey, 11, 50, 64
 Susan, 107, 165, 212
 Susan O., 108
 Susanna, 125, 140, 195, 225
 Susanna W., 111, 163, 185, 199,
 208
 Tamsen, 9, 33
 Thankful, 92, 126, 136, 138, 145,
 185
 Thankful S., 167
 Thomas, 40, 63, 107, 178, 179, 217
 Washington, 3, 15, 18, 64
 Willard, 22, 50, 63, 83, 225
 William, 64
 Zachariah, 8, 207
 SILVER, Eliza M., 143
 Josh, 143

SIMMONS }
 SIMMONDS }
 SIMONS }
 SIMONDS }
 Abigail, 88, 90
 Andrew, 37, 104
 Eliza Otis, 90
 John W., 104
 Keziah, 37, 104
 Lucy D., 90
 Martha, 242
 Mary, 242
 Nabby, 10
 Nehemiah D., 10, 88, 90
 Zenas, 242

SIMPKINS, Caroline, 86
 Elizabeth, 42, 86
 John, 14-18, 42, 72, 86
 Nathaniel Stone, 86
 Olive, 30, 86
 Samuel Grant, 86

SKINNER, Lilley E., 157
 Rhoda J., 157

SMALL, Abby S., 168
 Albert F., 180
 Anna, 90, 95
 Anne, 147, 150
 Bathsheba, 201
 Bathsheba K., 166, 214
 Bethiah P., 154
 Betsey, 201
 Betsey H., 166, 212
 Caroline, 166, 212
 Charles W., 95, 117
 Charlotte, 81, 94, 146, 150
 Cornelius, 90, 106, 110, 132, 181,
 189, 199, 219
 Cynthia, 17
 Diadama, 40
 Edgar E., 198
 Eldredge, 81, 82, 94, 154, 203, 207,
 217, 225
 Eli, 213, 239
 Eliza, 90, 106, 209
 Eliza A., 95, 168, 216
 Eliza Jane, 145, 147
 Elizabeth, 106, 239
 Emma Evelina, 192
 Fanny W., 106, 150, 155
 Franklin, 192
 Frederick, 110
 George A., 106
 George H., 117, 166, 201, 212
 George P., 117, 222
 George W., 179, 183, 227, 230, 231
 Godfrey, 90, 189
 Godfrey M., 106, 163, 193, 208
 Hannah, 81, 94, 203, 207, 217, 225
 Hannah Jane, 94, 161, 206
 Isaac F., 110, 218
 Isaac Henry, 188

MALL } Isabella, 176
mt'd }
James, 9, 90, 95, 117, 166, 201, 214,
215
James E., 178, 226
James H., 110
Jesse, 82, 94
Jesse C., 157, 202
John, 146, 150
John C., 94, 224
Jonathan C., 95, 168
Joshua G., 110
Joshua I., 110
Julia Ann, 39, 96
Laura A., 95, 169
Louisa, 117, 160
Lucy, 42, 120, 135
Margaret, 42, 90, 106, 135
Mary, 147, 149
Mary Ann, 43
Mary W., 96, 169
Mehitable, 6, 179, 183, 227, 231
Melissa D., 95
Melissa Jane, 125
Mercy, 110, 120, 132, 181, 189, 199,
219
Mercy Emma, 188
Merinda, 95, 117
Merritt M., 96
Moses, 117, 147, 149, 223, 238
Naomi, 34
Nathan, 90, 106, 125, 150, 154, 177,
193, 209
Olive, 189, 193
Olive R., 163, 208
Otis Henry, 200
Parilla, 117
Phebe, 42, 90, 106, 135
Pliny Brett, 81, 94
Polly B., 95
Priscilla, 32, 120, 157, 202
Rebecca, 117, 161, 206
Reliance, 11
Rhoda, 120, 125, 150, 154, 177, 193
Ruah, 117, 223
Ruth, 32, 117, 207
Ruth N., 213
Sabra, 9, 90, 95, 117, 215
Samuel, 39, 96
Simeon, 32, 117, 207, 213
Sophia, 213
Vienna R., 95, 117
Zebedee, 120
Zipporah, 120
ALLEY } Albert B., 182
SALLY }
Anthony, 35, 107, 183, 217
Clarissa W., 120, 165, 210
Dantford, 120
Dantford Freeman, 120
SMALLEY }
SMALLY } Eliza Jane, 120
cont'd
Elizabeth F., 168, 216
Freeman, 120, 211
George D., 107
George W., 190, 191
Harriet C., 120
Henry, 120
James A., 107, 168, 216
Julia A., 107
Julia F., 107
Laura A., 107, 217
Laura Ann D., 35, 183
Mehitable, 191
Nathan F., 107
Sally, 120, 211
SMITH, Abigail, 43
Benjamin H., 166, 214
Betsey, 215
Elisha, 141, 149
Hannah, 34
Isaac, 137
Isaiah, 43
James L., 215
Jesse, 34
Joel, 149
John, 13
Joseph, 3-10, 11-13, 15-17, 29, 38,
123
Mary K., 166, 214
Mehitable, 13
Patty, 6
Phebe, 39
Phebe A., 141, 149
Sally, 137
Thomas, 6
Zerviah, 149
SNOW, Abby M., 96
Abiel, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
Abigail B., 36
Amanda, 105
Angelina, 96, 218
Ann Higgins, 96
Arletta, 83, 134
Augusta, 81
Augusta T., 102
Azubah, 232
Bangs, 30, 87
Benjamin, 73, 87
Bethiah, 39, 73, 105
Betsey, 29, 87, 130
Caroline, 28, 37, 60
Catharine, 73, 74
Clarissa, 105
David, 2, 14, 40, 85, 134
Desire, 21, 47
Edmund, 76, 77, 85
Edmund F., 34, 76
Edward, 73, 74, 105

SNOW { Eliza, 73
 cont'd { Elizabeth, 75, 87
 Elizabeth J., 167, 214
 Elizabeth T., 105
 Emeline, 85, 124, 148, 150
 Emily, 75, 133
 Emma C., 124
 Fanny, 13, 17, 73
 Freeman, 21, 37, 47, 105, 175, 221,
 237
 Freeman M., 105
 George, 78
 George W., 96
 Hannah, 36, 37, 43, 73, 76, 77, 105,
 133, 183, 209, 215
 Hannah B., 81, 131, 204
 Hannah C., 150, 154
 Hannah J., 101, 105
 Harriet, 75, 228
 Harriet O., 102
 Heman, 75
 Hulda, 8, 30, 87
 Isaac, 12, 81
 James Crosby, 101
 Jane, 24, 54, 87, 134
 Jane T., 77, 134, 162, 208
 John, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
 Jonathan, 8, 85, 87, 88
 Joseph, 38, 49, 62, 73, 75, 85
 Joseph W., 105
 Joshua, 49, 115
 Joshua Freeman, 115
 Laura A., 168, 216
 Lemuel, 14, 77
 Lucretia, 163, 208
 Lucy C., 75
 Lydia, 78
 Malvina, 96
 Mark, 24, 54
 Mary, 85, 87
 Mary B., 75
 Mary C., 40, 85
 Mary D., 105, 174, 236
 Mary J., 49, 166, 212
 Mary Nye, 93, 102
 Mehitable, 87
 Melissa, 105
 Mercy, 2, 14, 28, 29, 62, 73, 85, 87,
 88
 Mercy F., 105
 Miriam, 6, 78, 83, 96
 Moses, 43, 73, 76, 105, 183, 215
 Nabby, 87
 Nancy, 12, 33, 40, 81, 83, 85, 96
 Nancy Gray, 81
 Nancy H., 219
 Nathaniel, 6, 20, 33, 78, 83, 96,
 219, 233
 Obed, 34, 63, 93, 102, 168, 216, 223
 SNOW { Olive, 10, 28, 34, 39, 60, 81, 85,
 cont'd { 115, 134, 138, 139, 205
 Osborn, 220
 Osborn M., 105
 Pamelia, 124
 Patty, 6, 10
 Peggy, 14
 Phebe A., 49, 141, 149
 Phebe C., 75
 Polly, 5, 11, 12, 87, 88
 Prince, 87
 Priscilla, 38, 62, 77
 Rebecca, 4, 16, 33, 73, 75, 219, 229,
 234
 Rebecca B., 75, 137, 140
 Reliance, 20, 24, 49, 63, 130, 217
 Reuben, 20, 21, 24, 47, 49, 63, 89,
 124, 217
 Reuben F., 105
 Rhoda, 5
 Robert, 4, 16, 75, 124, 148, 150,
 218, 219, 229, 235
 Robert F., 124
 Sally, 37, 87, 105, 114, 140, 141,
 175, 221
 Sally F., 90, 101, 157
 Samuel, 77, 87
 Sarah, 8, 31, 76, 90, 101, 209, 237
 Sarah A., 105
 Sarah B., 35
 Sarah C., 75
 Sarah E., 96
 Seth, 36, 87
 Sewall F., 150, 154
 Silvanus, 28, 38, 60, 85
 Silvester, 96
 Solomon P., 49, 114, 140, 141
 Sophronia, 41, 48
 Stephen, 226
 Sukey, 18, 34
 Tabitha, 14
 Tamsen S., 105
 Temperance, 34, 77, 93, 102, 222
 Thomas, 5, 81, 205
 Watson, 73
 Zebina, 182
 Zoheth, 31, 76, 77, 90, 101, 163, 208,
 209
 SPARROW { Eunice, 126
 SPERROW { Jerusha, 32
 John, 32
 SPEAR, Charles, 98, 130, 135, 243
 Frances, 98, 130, 135
 Isabella, 98
 John M., 138, 139
 SPINDLE, Abigail, 158, 194, 202
 Ruth, 195
 Sylvester, 195
 STACEY, Charlotte, 152

TEBBINS } Miriam, 14
TIBBINS } Samuel, 14
TONE, Abiel, 154
 Betsey, 154
 Cyrus, 211
 Edward, 154
 James L., 205, 207, 209
 Mary, 63
 Mercy, 89
 Nathan, 144
 Nathaniel, 63
 Polly, 89
 Silvanus, 1-3, 14, 18, 29, 63
TROW, Phineas, 207
TREETER, Sebastian, 203
TUDLEY, James, 183
 James Edward, 182
 Margaret, 183
TATE, Barbara, 187
 Barbara H., 183
 Ellen Brewster, 186
 John, 183, 187, 209, 211, 213, 215,
 217
 Sarah Elizabeth, 182
TYLOR }
TYLER }
TYLOR } Bangs, 40, 42
TYLAR }
 Betsey, 36, 43, 139, 140
 Charles H., 120
 Charlotte, 142
 David, 18, 32
 Eben, 207
 Greenleaf W., 144, 147
 Hannah Jane, 161, 206
 Hezekiah, 161, 206
 Jerusha, 141, 149
 Julia Ann, 144, 147
 Lydia, 16
 Mary, 131, 139
 Mary B., 144
 Mary P., 136
 Olive, 40, 42
 Patia, 18, 32
 Prentiss C., 36
 Priscilla, 157, 202, 207
 Seth, 142
 Theodore K., 136, 139, 207
TATCHER } Benjamin, 17, 91, 207
TATCHER }
 Desire, 162, 206
 Eunice, 2, 12, 15, 207
 Ezekiel, 12
 Hannah, 49, 138, 140
 Jonathan, 31, 91, 162, 206
 Lucy, 12, 51
 Rhoda, 91
 Rhoda S., 31
THATCHER }
THACHER } Samuel, 51
cont'd
 Sarah, 51
 Sukey S., 17
THAYER, Margaret, 144
THOMAS, Moses G., 205
THURSTON, Delia, 35
 Lyman, 35
TILLEY, Louisa, 33
TOBEY } Desire, 112
TOBY }
 Hammond, 18, 35, 112
 Sally, 1, 112
 Sarah, 14
 Susan, 18, 35, 112, 151
 Thomas Howland, 112
TRIPP, Betsey Godfrey, 13
 Davis, 6
 Relief, 6
TWISS, Asa P., 165, 212
 Nancy, 165, 212
UPTON, John, 154
VINCENT }
VINCEN } Abigail, 36
VINCENT }
 Allen H., 36, 64
 Eunice, 64
 Olive, 37, 64
 Seth, 64
VOSE, Julia Ann, 152
WALKER }
WALKAR } —, 173
 Adeline, 149
 Almira, 184
 Anna, 111
 Aurelia, 43
 Aurilla, 111, 179, 189
 Benjamin, 18, 35, 112, 149, 173,
 179, 185, 189, 219
 Daniel, 111
 Desire, 18, 35, 112, 173, 179, 185,
 189, 219
 Edmund, 112
 Eunice, 153, 156
 George, 178
 Isaac, 178
 James, 111
 Jane 31, 111
 Jeremiah, 43, 111, 179, 189
 Joseph, 112
 Keziah, 112
 Lewis W., 112, 172, 218
 Mary, 111
 O. T., 207
 Reuben, 111
 Seth, 111

WALKER }
 WALKAR } Susan, 136
 cont'd
 Susanna, 112
 Thankful, 35, 136, 138
 Ziba Eldredge, 188
 WARD, Isaiah G., 151
 Jerusha, 151
 WEATHERBEE, Charlotte M., 115
 Freeman F., 115
 Gardner, 115
 Gardner E., 115
 Harriet, 115
 Isaac N., 115
 WEBB, James, 13
 Rebecca, 13, 92
 WEEKS, Betsey C., 167
 Mary, 136
 Reuben, 136
 WELLS, Charles, 201
 Hulda Louisa, 200
 Mary Ann, 154, 157
 Phebe, 201
 WHEALDEN, Basha, 5
 Gershom, 5
 WHITMORE, Joshua L., 150, 151
 WICKSON }
 WIXON } Eliza A., 186
 WICKERSON }
 Eliza C., 156
 Job, 156
 Jonathan, 223
 Mary, 140, 141
 Samuel, 140, 141, 187
 Sarah Ann, 222
 Sarah K., 159, 223
 WIER, George, 138
 Lucy, 138, 142
 WIGHT, John B., 207
 WILDER, Amanda M., 43
 WILEY, Nancy, 43
 WILLARD, Rhoda J., 157
 WILLIAMS, Alice Temperance, 126
 Samuel, 126, 138-142, 144, 148,
 150, 153, 203
 Temperance, 126, 139
 WING } Abigail, 8, 24, 36, 54, 79, 150,
 WINGE } 155
 Barna, 1, 14, 24, 54, 55, 86
 Betsey, 24, 29, 54, 80, 107, 130
 Betsey C., 41
 Charles, 80
 Charlotte, 103
 Charlotte F., 11
 Emily, 103
 George, 41, 107
 George W., 107
 Hannah, 24, 54, 55
 Hannah Berry, 79
 Hannah F., 139

WING }
 WINGE } Hitty, 14
 cont'd
 John, 24, 29, 54, 80, 89
 Joshua, 8, 25, 54, 55, 79
 Josiah, 34, 86, 102, 122, 147, 148
 Leroy A., 80
 Lois, 14
 Lois Higgins, 1
 Lucretia W., 80
 Lydia, 79, 89, 146, 148
 Martha Ann, 103
 Mary Ann, 37, 80
 Mary Elizabeth, 107
 Mary Freeman, 79
 Mehitable, 1, 86
 Mercy, 24, 54, 147, 148
 Nabby, 79
 Nathaniel, 24, 54
 Otis, 18
 Paulina, 80
 Phebe, 24, 34, 54, 102
 Phebe L., 103
 Sally, 80
 Sally Lincoln, 80
 Samuel, 95
 Sophia, 79
 Thankful, 5, 88
 Zeruiah, 3, 16, 24, 54
 WINN, George W., 194
 Margaret, 195
 Thomas J., 194
 Washington, 195
 WINSLOW, Abby, 96
 Abigail, 67
 Abigail Lovel, 41
 Abraham, 2, 15, 67
 Albert, 121
 Alfred, 67
 Amanda, 103
 Amanda M., 43
 Bartlett B., 96
 Benjamin, 30, 96, 203, 227
 Betsey, 38, 68, 140
 Betsey S., 134
 Caroline, 67, 124, 152
 Chauncy Wilder, 103
 Clarissa, 12, 16, 97
 Dean, 34, 67, 96
 E. D., 37
 Ebenezer D., 92
 Edward, 103
 Elisha, 63, 66, 67
 Elisha Dillingham, 67
 Eliza, 121
 Eliza J., 121, 131, 177, 187
 Elkanah, 38, 52, 67, 115, 155
 Emeline, 40, 81
 Emma, 121, 124, 176, 180
 Eunice, 63, 67

VINSLOW } Fanny, 9, 83
cont'd
Fanny B., 83
Frances, 96
Francis, 226
Frederick, 67, 68
Freeman, 9, 83, 167
George, 35, 63, 66, 96
Gilbert, 43, 67, 103
Gilbert Smith, 103
Gorham B., 96
Hannah, 129
Hannah C., 83, 150, 154
Harriet, 37, 67, 92, 108
Heman, 108
Henrietta, 63, 67, 133
Henry, 108
Hope D., 33
Horatio F. F., 92
Ida Maria, 186
Isaac, 38, 68, 97, 129
James H., 97
Jerusha, 83
John, 67, 68
John Howard, 176
Joseph, 33, 67
Joseph Crocker, 115
Joseph H., 97
Joshua, 12, 16, 68, 97
Josiah, 83, 88, 96
Julia, 172, 185, 229
Julia A., 68, 125, 147, 148, 173
Kenelm, 10, 41, 68, 103, 177, 235,
241
Louisa, 67, 148
Lucy, 96, 153, 156
Lucy H., 167
Lurana, 124, 149, 150, 181
Lydia, 81, 236
Mary, 30, 38, 52, 63, 66, 67, 96, 115,
158, 202, 203, 222, 227, 241
Mary C., 115
Mary E., 83
Mary Frances, 121
Mary Nye, 37, 63, 66, 67
Mary Olivia, 67, 68
Mehitable, 67
Nabby, 10
Nabby L., 68, 103, 177
WINSLOW } Nathan, 63, 66, 67, 78, 124,
cont'd } 149, 150, 181, 223
Nathaniel, 81, 121, 131, 177, 187,
237, 240
Olive, 10, 83, 155, 234
Phebe, 11, 16, 67
Polly, 81
Rebecca, 7, 34, 68, 96, 108
Reuben, 68
Rhoda, 2, 15, 67
Rowland, 67, 68
Sally, 29, 67, 68
Sarah Abby, 103
Sarah Amanda, 103
Sophronia, 41, 67
Susan, 155
Susanna, 67
Temperance, 34, 63, 66
Thankful, 35
William, 68, 125, 147, 148, 173,
185, 229
William H., 103, 125
WIXON, see **WICKSON**
WOOD, Data, 168, 242
Data S., 113
Elvina, 113
Matilda Ann Peck, 113
Peter, 113
Sally, 113
Sarah, 113
Sidney Nickerson, 242
Stephen D., 242
William C., 113
WOODBURY } Israel, 39
WOODBURY } Olive, 39
YOUNG, Abby S., 168
Abigail, 161
Crocker, 100, 129
Eliza, 132
Lucinda, 7
Mary G., 149
Nathan, 161
Sarah Ann, 100
Tabitha K., 132
Tempe, 100
Temperance M., 129, 158, 202
Thaddeus Foster, 100

INDEX OF PLACES.

AFRICA, 56, 63, 65, 77
ASHFIELD, MASS., 3, 16
ATTLEBOROUGH, MASS., 166, 215
AUX CAYES, 225

BALTIMORE, MD., 153, 156
BARNSTABLE, MASS., 2, 4, 9, 15, 16, 29, 36, 38, 41, 123, 139, 143, 144, 151, 154, 157, 160, 161, 191, 193, 199, 203, 205, 207, 215, 223
BARRE, MASS., 28, 60, 91
BATH, ME., 35
BERKLEY, MASS., 92
BIDDEFORD, ME., 113
BOLTON, MASS., 39, 131
BOSTON, MASS., 3, 4, 7, 14, 30, 31, 33, 35-37, 42, 50, 56, 65, 66, 77, 78, 86, 90-92, 99, 102, 109, 114, 120, 126, 127, 133, 141-143, 145, 150, 152, 154-157, 167, 190, 191, 195, 201, 203, 205, 207, 211, 215, 223, 237, 241
BRIDGETON, N. J., 154
BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 196
BROOKFIELD, MASS., 30

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 3, 15, 121
CANAAN, N. H., 113
CHARLESTOWN, MASS., 11, 134, 144, 167, 197, 213
CHATHAM, MASS., 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 19, 30, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 65, 85, 105, 114, 124, 125, 129-131, 133, 136, 138-146, 148, 150-152, 154, 155-157, 161, 168, 169, 191, 195, 197, 203, 207, 209, 221, 227
CHELSEA, MASS., 165, 211
CHESTER, N. H., 157
CHICAGO, ILL., 46
COHASSET, MASS., 68
CONCORD, N. H., 205
CONWAY, MASS., 239
CUMBERLAND, R. I., 187

DARTMOUTH, MASS., 137
DEDHAM, MASS., 152
DENNIS, MASS., 1-4, 6-12, 14-18, 30, 31-37, 39-43, 53, 65, 70, 71, 85, 106, 115, 126, 132-134, 136-140, 142, 143-149, 151, 152, 154-159, 161, 162, 165-167, 169, 193, 195, 199, 203, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 223, 225, 231, 233

DORCHESTER, MASS., 115, 118
DUNSTABLE, MASS., 131
DUXBURY, MASS., 6, 10, 11, 16, 149

EAST BOSTON, MASS., 196
EAST HAVERHILL, 113
EASTHAM, MASS., 6, 9, 29, 38, 109, 114, 133, 141, 142, 157, 165, 193, 199, 211, 221, 223, 229, 241
EDGARTOWN, MASS., 157, 198, 199
EGG HARBOR, N. J., 74
EPSOM, ENGL., 213
ERVING, MASS., 149

FALL RIVER, MASS., 141, 142
FALMOUTH, MASS., 130, 143, 193
FRANCE, 54, 93
FRANKLIN, MASS., 168, 217

GERMANY, 241
GLOUCESTER, MASS., 113

HANOVER, MASS., 223
HAMDEN, 8
HARDFORD, 32
HARDWICK, MASS., 4, 16
HARWICH, MASS., 1-6, 8-24, 28, 31-35, 37, 39-43, 45, 67, 94, 100, 106, 110, 118, 120, 121, 129-131, 133, 134, 136-138, 140-142, 144-147, 149, 150-156, 158-163, 165-169, 191, 193-197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 227, 231, 237, 239, 243
HAVANA, CUBA, 61, 64, 65, 88, 104, 105
HERKIMER, N. H., 197
HOLLIS, N. H., 165, 213
HOLLISTON, MASS., 148
HYANNIS, MASS., 138, 149

INDIAN KEY, FLA., 87
IPSWICH, MASS., 199

KENNEBEC, ME., 57
KITTERY, ME., 158

LEXINGTON, MASS., 149
LYME, N. H., 197

MALAGA, SPAIN, 209
MALDEN, MASS., 71
MANCHESTER, N. H., 207, 209
MANLIUS, N. Y., 139

MARTINIQUE, W. I., 50
MATANZAS, 85
MEDFORD, MASS., 147, 148
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 197
MOBILE, ALA., 96

NANTUCKET, MASS., 195
NEEDHAM, MASS., 213
NEWARK, N. J., 142-144, 147
NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 199, 207
NEW HAMPSHIRE, 197
NEW ORLEANS, LA., 51
NEWPORT, R. I., 53, 203
NEW SMYRNA, FLA., 71, 91
NEW YORK, N. Y., 16, 57, 123, 233
NORFOLK, VA., 66
NORTH BRANFORD, CONN., 205
NORTH CAROLINA, 67
NOVA SCOTIA, 195

ORANGE, MASS., 166, 213
ORLEANS, MASS., 1, 3-6, 8, 9, 11, 14-18,
30-40, 42, 43, 70, 86, 109, 114, 115,
118, 119, 123, 124, 129-133, 137,
143-146, 148-150, 152-159, 161,
163, 165, 168, 169, 177, 191, 199,
203, 205, 207, 211, 217, 221, 223,
235, 242, 243

PALERMO, SICILY, 189
PARRINGTON, N. Y., 147, 148
PAWTUCKET, R. I., 18, 36, 113, 115
PENNSYLVANIA, 201
PHILADELPHIA, PA., 66
PITTSFIELD, 113
PLYMOUTH, MASS., 32, 135, 151
PORT CABELO, 67
PORTLAND, ME., 119, 137
PRINCES ISLE, AFRICA, 53, 77, 84
PROVIDENCE, R. I., 113
ROVINCETOWN, MASS., 2, 14, 102, 137,
155, 161, 205

OXBURY, MASS., 151
UMNEY, N. H., 113
ALISBURY, 113

SANDWICH, 8, 16, 40-42, 86, 144, 146,
152, 160, 168, 195, 203, 223, 231
SAN DOMINGO, 77
SANTIAGO, CUBA, 46, 59
SAVANNAH, 46
SCITUATE, MASS., 14
SIDNEY, ME., 144, 205
SOUTH CAROLINA, 69
SOUTH BOSTON, MASS., 66, 127, 209,
227
SOUTH DENNIS, MASS., 148, 151
SOUTH HAVERHILL, 113
SOUTH READING, MASS., 163, 198, 201,
215
SOUTH WELLFLEET, MASS., 141, 149,
151
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS., 179
ST. PIERRE, 90, 93

TRENTON, N. J., 113
TRURO, MASS., 133, 136, 137, 146, 148

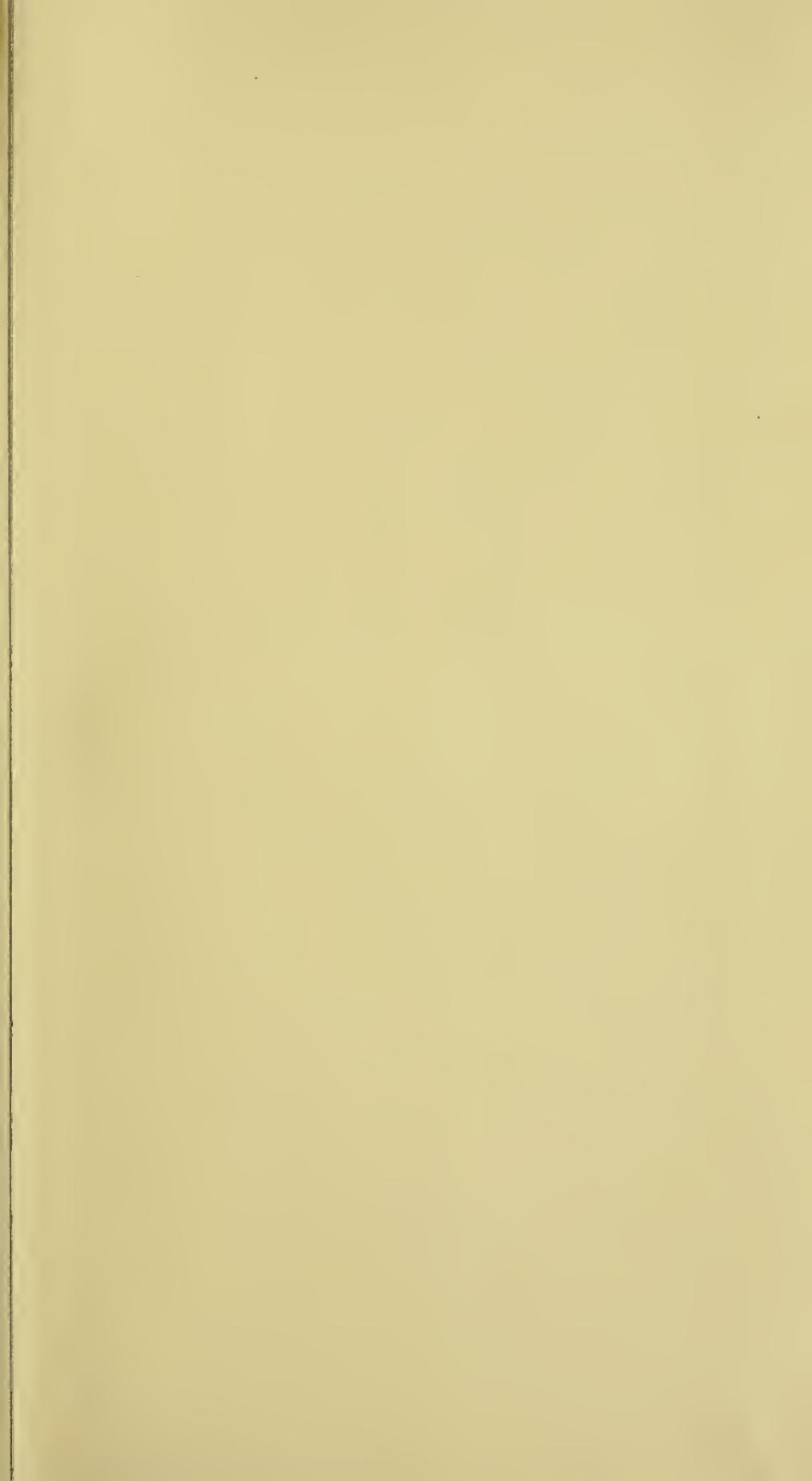
UNION, ME., 191

VASSALBOROUGH, ME., 7, 74, 193, 213
VIRGINIA, 195

WAREHAM, MASS., 44, 169
WARWICK, R. I., 13
WEARE, N. H., 162, 209
WENHAM, MASS., 199
WELLFLEET, MASS., 32, 43, 124, 140,
151
WEST DENNIS, MASS., 142
WEST INDIES, 50
WESTON, VT., 102
WEYMOUTH, MASS., 196, 197, 242, 243
WILBRAHAM, MASS., 71
WINDSOR, VT., 197
WOONSOCKET, R. I., 44
WORCESTER, MASS., 82, 152

YARMOUTH, MASS., 5, 8, 13, 30, 33, 38,
129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143,
145-147, 149-153, 155, 156, 158,
159, 160, 166, 191, 203, 205, 213, 235

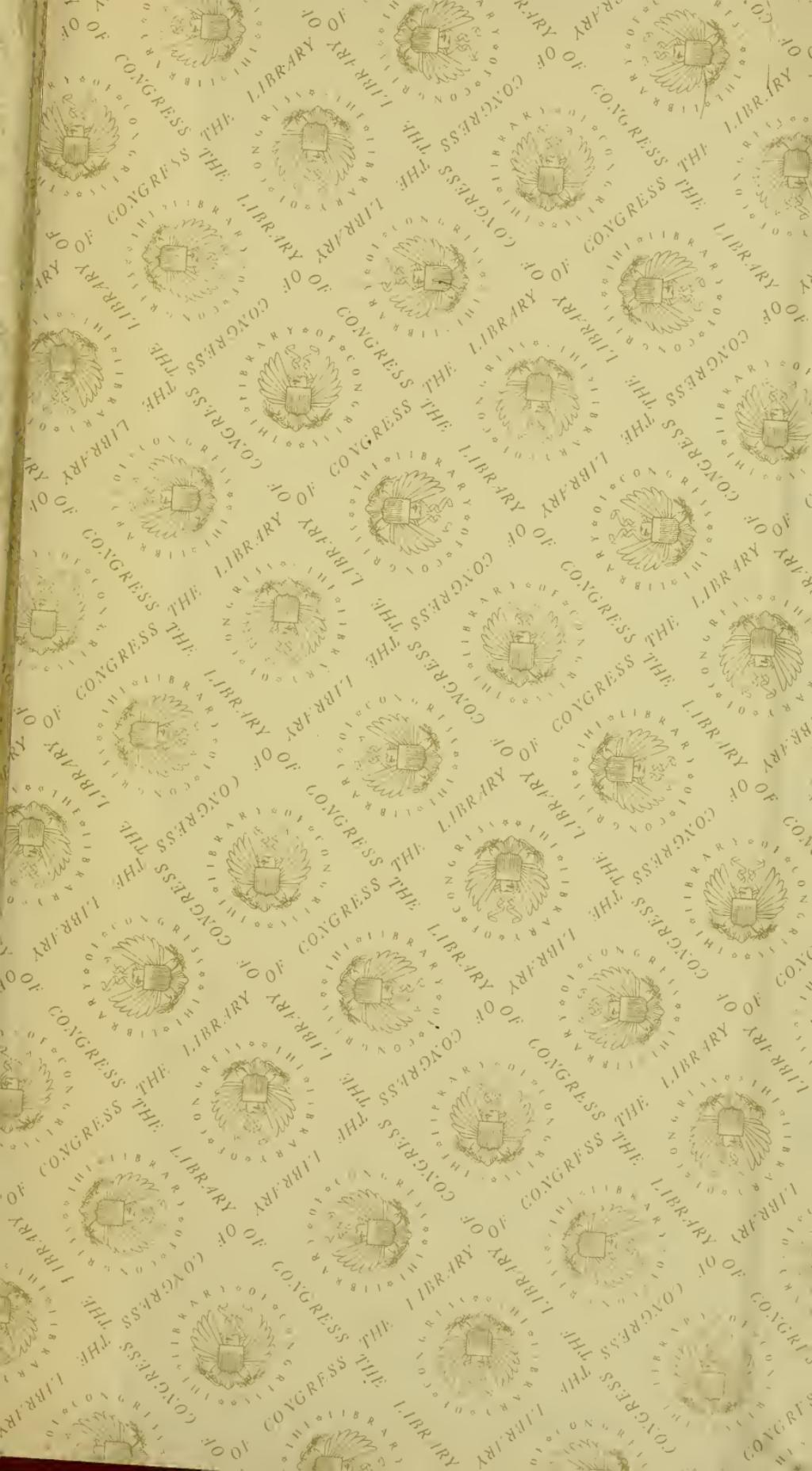












LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 077 235 5